

Vol. 33

REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS

Ministry of Finance and Economic Development

STATISTICS MAURITIUS

**DIGEST
OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS 2016**

February 2017

(Price : Rs. 275)

MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

STATISTICS MAURITIUS

DIGEST OF EDUCATION

STATISTICS

2016

DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS – 2016

FOREWORD

This is the thirty third issue of a yearly publication of Statistics Mauritius on education statistics.

This report presents the latest available statistics on pre-primary, primary, secondary, technical and vocational, tertiary as well as education in specialised institutions. The data have been compiled on the basis of information collected through surveys conducted in 2016 among educational institutions, as well as from the Mauritius Examinations Syndicate and the Tertiary Education Commission.

As in previous issues, statistical data are presented for the Islands of Mauritius and Rodrigues as well for the Republic of Mauritius.

It is hoped that the statistics published in this report will prove valuable to the public at large and particularly to education planners and policy makers.

The digest has been prepared with the collaboration of the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research, educational institutions, and several other organisations. The co-operation and assistance of all these organisations are gratefully acknowledged.

Y.Cassimally (Ms.)
Ag. Director of Statistics

Statistics Mauritius
Ministry of Finance and Economic Development
Port Louis
Republic of Mauritius
February 2017

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION		Page
	Map	6
	Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016	7
	Definitions of indicators	10
	Summary Note	11
Table		
1	EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION	
1.1	Total Government Expenditure, Republic of Mauritius, 2014 - 2016/2017	21
1.2	Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2014 - 2016/2017	21
2	PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION	
2.1	Pre-primary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016	25
2.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2016	26
2.3	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2016	26
2.4	Enrolment in pre-primary schools by zone, age, sex and type of administration, 2016	27
2.5	Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) by sex, 2007 - 2016	28
2.6	Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years) by sex, 2007 - 2016	30
2.7	Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) in pre-primary schools, 2011-2016	32
2.8	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2016	33
2.9	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of equipment, 2016	33
2.10	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and use of building, 2016	34
2.11	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of services offered, 2016	34
2.12	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of facilities, 2016	35
2.13	Personnel in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2016	35
2.14	Non-Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2016	36
2.15	Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by administration and age group, Republic of Mauritius, 2016	36
2.16	Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification, Republic of Mauritius, 2016	37
3	PRIMARY EDUCATION	
3.1	Primary education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012-2016	41
3.2	Distribution of primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2016	42
3.3	Distribution of primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2016	42
3.4	Distribution of primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2016	43
3.5	Enrolment in primary schools by zone, type of administration and sex , 2016	43
3.6	Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016	44
3.7	Enrolment in primary schools by grade and sex, 2014-2016	47
3.8	Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, grade and sex, 2014-2016 - Republic of Mauritius	48
3.9	Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2016 - Republic of Mauritius	49
3.10	Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2016- Island of Mauritius	50
3.11	Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2016- Island of Rodrigues	51

3.12	Number and percentage of pupils studying Oriental language in primary schools by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2016	52
3.13	Number of pupils by Oriental language studied, grade and zone, 2016	53
3.14	Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) by sex , 2006-2016	54
3.15	Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) by sex, 2006- 2016	57
3.16	Net Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools by sex, 2010- 2016	59
3.17	Distribution of primary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of library and canteen, 2016	60
3.18	Distribution of rooms in primary schools by zone, type of administration and use, 2016	60
3.19	Number of sections in primary schools by type of administration, zone and grade, 2016	61
3.20	Distribution of primary schools by type of administration, zone and availability of certain equipment, 2016	62
3.21	Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2016	63
3.22	Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2016	66
3.23	General purpose teachers by type of administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2016	69
3.24	Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2016	72
3.25	Pupil / Teacher ratio in primary schools (General Purpose and Oriental language), 2007- 2016	73
3.26	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by sex, 2013- 2015	74
3.27	Performance at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by sex and sitting, 2015 (including Resit Candidates)	75
3.28	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2006 - 2015	76
3.29	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2006 - 2015	77
3.30	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2015	78
3.31	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject and grades achieved (After Resit Examinations) - Republic of Mauritius, 2015	80
3.32	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject - (After Resit Examinations) Republic of Mauritius, 2010 - 2015	81
4	SECONDARY EDUCATION - GENERAL	
4.1	Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016	85
4.2	Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2016	86
4.3	Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and enrolment range, 2016	86
4.4	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016	87
4.5	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by grade and sex, 2014 - 2016	90
4.6	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, grade and sex, 2014 - 2016, Republic of Mauritius	91
4.7	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2016 - Republic of Mauritius	92
4.8	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2016 - Island of Mauritius	93
4.9	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2016 - Island of Rodrigues	94
4.10	Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016	95
4.11	Number and percentage of students studying Oriental language in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2016	98

4.12	Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016	99
4.13	Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (12 -19 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016	102
4.14	Net Enrolment Ratio in Secondary schools (general stream) by sex, 2011 - 2016	104
4.15	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016	105
4.16	Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of IT facilities and equipment, 2016	105
4.17	Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by type of administration, zone and use, 2016	106
4.18	Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of recreational facilities, 2016	107
4.19	Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2016	107
4.20	Number of sections in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, zone and grade, 2016	108
4.21	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016	109
4.22	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by age and sex, 2016	109
4.23	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2016	110
4.24	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2016	111
4.25	Enrolment, Teaching Staff and Pupil/Teacher ratio in secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2016	112
4.26	Non-teaching staff in secondary schools (both general and pre-vocational streams) by category, type of administration and sex, 2016	112
4.27	Pupil/Teacher Ratio in secondary schools by type of administration, 2007 - 2016	113
4.28	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2013 - 2015	114
4.29	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2005 - 2015	115
4.30	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2005 - 2015	116
4.31	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2005 - 2015	117
4.32	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by subject and grade, 2015	119
4.33	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2013 - 2015	121
4.34	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius , 2005 - 2015	122
4.35	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2005 - 2015	123
4.36	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2005 - 2015	124
4.37	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by subject and grade, 2015	126
 SECONDARY EDUCATION - PRE-VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL STREAM		
4.38	Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016	131
4.39	Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by zone and type of administration, 2016	132
4.40	Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2016	132
4.41	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, zone sex and year of study, 2016	133
4.42	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2016 - Republic of Mauritius	134

4.43	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2016 - Island of Mauritius	135
4.44	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2016 - Island of Rodrigues	136
4.45	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by year of study and sex, 2014 - 2016	137
4.46	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, year of study and sex, 2014 - 2016	138
4.47	Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016	139
4.48	Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by age and sex, 2016	139
4.49	Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2016	140
4.50	Distribution of secondary schools (general & pre-vocational) by zone and type of administration, 2016	141
4.51	Distribution of secondary schools offering general, pre-vocational and both general & pre-vocational education by zone, 2016	141
4.52	Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016	142
4.53	Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016	144
4.54	Net Enrolment Ratio by sex in secondary schools (general and pre-vocational stream), 2011 - 2016	146
4.55	Enrolment in secondary schools offering general and pre-vocational education by zone and sex, 2016	147
4.56	Teaching staff in secondary schools offering general and pre-vocational education by zone & sex, 2016	147
4.57	Number enrolled in Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD) Centres, 2015	148
4.58	Number enrolled in Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD) Centres by course level, year of study and sex (Full Time), Republic of Mauritius, 2015	148
4.59	Number of graduates by course level (Full Time) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015	149
4.60	Number of graduates by course level (Apprenticeship) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015	149
5	SPECIAL EDUCATION NEEDS	
5.1	Distribution of Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by zone and type of administration, 2016	153
5.2	Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex and zone, 2014- 2016	153
5.3	Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by age and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2014 - 2016	154
5.4	Number of pupils in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by type of impairment and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2016	155
5.5	Personnel in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2014 - 2016	155
6	FLOW RATES	
6.1	Percentage of Dropout in Primary Schools, 2011 - 2015	159
6.2	Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (general stream), 2011 - 2015	159
6.3	Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (Pre-vocational), 2011 - 2015	159
6.4	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2014	160
6.5	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2015	160
6.6	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2014	161
6.7	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2015	161
6.8	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2014	162
6.9	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2015	162

7	ICT	
7.1	ICT in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools - Republic of Mauritius, 2016	165
8	POST SECONDARY EDUCATION	
8.1	Enrolment in Post-Secondary Institutions, 2016/2017	169
8.2	University of Mauritius - Enrolment and New Admissions by course level and faculty, 2015/2016 and 2016/2017	170
8.3	University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by course level, faculty and sex, 2016/2017	171
8.4	University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by mode of study, faculty and sex, 2016/2017	171
8.5	University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, sex and year of study, 2016/2017	172
8.6	University of Mauritius - New admissions by course level, faculty and sex, 2016/2017	173
8.7	Fashion and Design Institute - Enrolment by faculty, course level, field of study and sex, 2016/2017	173
8.8	University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by school, course level, year of study and sex, 2016/2017	174
8.9	University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by mode of study, school and sex, 2016/2017	174
8.10 (a)	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2016/2017	175
8.10 (b)	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (full-time) and sex, 2016/2017	176
8.10 (c)	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (part-time) and sex, 2016/2017	177
8.11	Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2016/2017	178
8.12	Open University of Mauritius - Enrolment for Distance/ Full Time Education by course level and sex, 2016	179
8.13	Universite des Mascareignes - Enrolment by field, year of study and sex, 2016/2017	180
8.14	Mauritius Institute of Health - Enrolment by course level and sex, 2016/2017	181
8.15	Enrolment at Tertiary Education Level, both locally and overseas, by source and field of study as at December 2015	182
8.16	Estimated total number of Mauritian students pursuing Tertiary education overseas, by country and field of study as at December 2015	183
8.17	Estimated Enrolment by field and level of study, in Post Secondary Educational Institutions/Distance Education (Private), as at December 2015	184
	GRAPHS	
Figure		
1	Total Government Expenditure, 2015/2016 and 2016/2017 - Republic of Mauritius	22
2	Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2015/2016 and 2016/2017 - Republic of Mauritius	22
3	Gross Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) at Pre-primary Level, 2007 - 2016	29
4	Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years) at Pre-primary Level, 2007 - 2016	31
5	Primary School Population, 2007 - 2016	55
6	Gross Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) at Primary Level, 2006 - 2016	56
7	Gross Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) at Primary Level, 2006 - 2016	58
8	Certificate of Primary Education Examination results, 2006 - 2015 (School Candidates only)	79
9	Secondary School Population (General stream), 2007 - 2016	100
10	Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2007 - 2016	101
11	Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2007 - 2016	103
12	School Certificate examination results, 2006 - 2015 (School Candidates only)	118
13	Higher School Certificate examination results, 2006 - 2015 (School Candidates only)	125
14	Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) at Secondary level (General and Pre-vocational streams), 2007 - 2016	143
15	Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) at Secondary level (General and Pre-vocational streams), 2007 - 2016	145

Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016

Pre-primary		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of schools	Unit	1,026	978	957	939	911
Enrolment	Unit	33,518	31,419	30,142	29,832	28,866
Proportion of female enrolment	%	49.4	49.4	49.7	49.7	49.4
Ratio of girls to boys	%	97.6	97.6	98.9	98.7	97.8
Number of teachers	Unit	2,541	2,425	2,404	2,284	2,256
Gross Enrolment Ratio (3 - 4 years) ¹	%	104	102	102	103	102
<i>Male</i>	%	105	103	102	103	101
<i>Female</i>	%	104	101	103	104	103
Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years)	%	100	98	98	101	100
<i>Male</i>	%	100	99	98	101	100
<i>Female</i>	%	101	97	98	101	100
Gender Parity Index	%	1.01	0.99	1.00	1.01	1.00
Net Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) ¹	%	98	96	94	94	91
<i>Male</i>	%	98	97	94	94	91
<i>Female</i>	%	97	95	94	95	92
Net Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years)	%	90	95	94	95	94
<i>Male</i>	%	90	95	94	94	94
<i>Female</i>	%	90	95	93	95	95
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	%	13	13	13	13	13

Primary

Number of schools	Unit	312	320	320	320	318
Enrolment	Unit	113,634	108,853	105,300	101,422	97,300
Proportion of female enrolment	%	49.2	49.5	49.5	49.4	49.5
Ratio of girls to boys	%	96.8	97.8	98.1	97.8	98.0
Number of teachers	Unit	5,427	5,512	5,629	5,400	5,468
Gross Enrolment Ratio (5 - 10 years) ¹	%	102	100	101	101 ²	101
<i>Male</i>	%	102	100	100	101 ²	101
<i>Female</i>	%	102	101	102	101 ²	101
Gross Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years)	%	99	98	97	97 ²	97
<i>Male</i>	%	99	97	97	97 ²	96
<i>Female</i>	%	99	98	98	98 ²	97
Gender Parity Index	%	1.00	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01
Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) ¹	%	95	97	98	98	99
<i>Male</i>	%	94	96	97	98	98
<i>Female</i>	%	96	97	99	99	100
Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years)	%	98	97	98	98	98
<i>Male</i>	%	98	96	97	97	97
<i>Female</i>	%	99	98	99	99	99
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	%	28	26	25	25	24
Apparent Intake Rate	%	100.3	101.9	101.9	98.7	102.5
<i>Male</i>	%	100.2	102.2	101.9	98.8	101.4
<i>Female</i>	%	100.5	101.7	101.9	98.5	103.6

Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016 (Cont'd)

Primary (Cont'd)		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Transition Rate (Primary to Secondary and Pre-vocational)	%	83.7	90.1	95.9	95.7	n.a
<i>Male</i>	%	80.7	88.2	94.9	94.3	n.a
<i>Female</i>	%	87.0	92.2	97.0	97.0	n.a
Proportion of pupils starting grade I who reach grade 5	%	99.0 ²	98.2 ²	99.5	98.6 ²	98.0
<i>Male</i>	%	98.9	97.6	99.0 ²	98.8 ²	97.7
<i>Female</i>	%	99.1 ²	98.5 ²	99.9	98.7 ²	98.4
Proportion of pupils starting grade I who reach grade 6	%	97.4 ²	97.8 ²	97.6 ²	98.1 ²	96.9
<i>Male</i>	%	97.0 ²	97.0	97.3	97.6 ²	96.7
<i>Female</i>	%	97.5	98.5 ²	97.6	98.5 ²	97.5
Primary Completion Rate	%	68.9	76.4	72.9	75.7	75.0
<i>Male</i>	%	62.6	71.0	68.1	69.1	70.7
<i>Female</i>	%	75.4	81.9	77.7	82.6	79.5
Certificate of Primary Education Pass Rate by Cohort ³	%	83.5	84.3	82.7	n.a	n.a
Certificate of Primary Education Pass Rate ³	%	68.8	74.8	72.9	74.2	74.7
<i>Male</i>	%	62.5	68.9	66.6	67.9	69.4
<i>Female</i>	%	75.5	81.0	79.7	80.7	80.3

Secondary (General and Pre-Vocational)

Number of schools	Unit	183	178	177	178	175
Enrolment	Unit	122,898	124,420	124,630	124,971	121,655
Proportion of female enrolment	%	51.2	50.8	50.8	50.7	50.9
Ratio of girls to boys	%	104.8	103.4	103.2	102.6	103.5
Number of teachers	Unit	8,643	8,524	8,410	8,437	9,359
Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹	%	89	91	91	92	90
<i>Male</i>	%	86	88	88	89	87
<i>Female</i>	%	93	94	94	95	94
Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years)	%	77	79	80	80	78
<i>Male</i>	%	75	77	78	78	76
<i>Female</i>	%	80	81	82	83	81
Gender Parity Index	%	1.07	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.07
Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹	%	88	87	87	87	86
<i>Male</i>	%	85	85	84	85	83
<i>Female</i>	%	91	90	89	90	88
Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years)	%	70	70	71	72	70
<i>Male</i>	%	68	68	68	70	68
<i>Female</i>	%	72	72	73	74	72
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	%	14	15 ²	15	15	13
Cambridge School Certificate Pass Rate ³	%	75.7	75.0	73.4	72.5	72.0
<i>Male</i>	%	69.6	70.3	70.1	67.9	68.5
<i>Female</i>	%	81.0	78.9	76.1	76.4	75.0
Cambridge Higher School Certificate Pass Rate ³	%	79.1	77.9	75.4	75.3	75.5
<i>Male</i>	%	74.8	73.9	70.0	72.0	70.9
<i>Female</i>	%	82.2	80.8	79.1	77.8	78.2

Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016 (Cont'd)

Tertiary ⁴		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of institutions ⁵	Unit	59	59	55	55	n.a
Enrolment	Unit	49,625	50,579	50,608	48,970	n.a
Gross Enrolment Ratio	%	51	50	49	47	n.a

Expenditure		2012	2013	2014 ⁶	2015/2016 ²	2016/2017 ⁷
Total Government Expenditure (Rs million)		89,101.5	102,924.1	107,047.6	124,745.0	141,739.0
Total Government Expenditure on Education (Rs million)		11,986.1	12,012.4	12,720.1	14,674.0	16,109.0
Total Government Expenditure on Education as a % of GDP at market price	%	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.6
Total Government Expenditure on Education as a % of Total Government Expenditure	%	13.5	11.7	11.9	11.8	11.4

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio and Net Enrolment Ratio (see Definitions of Indicators on next page)

² Revised

³ Source : Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

⁴ Source: Tertiary Education Commission ⁵ In operations

⁶ Actual Expenditure

⁷ Budget Estimates

n.a: Not available

Definitions of Indicators

(1) Apparent Intake Rate (AIR)

Number of new entrants in Standard I in primary schools as a percentage of the population aged 5 years.

(2) Gender Parity Index (GPI)

Ratio of the GER for female to the GER for male. It measures the relative education participation of boys and girls. A GPI of 1 reflects equal enrolment rate for boys and girls, whereas a GPI greater than 1 shows disparity in favour of girls.

(3) Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER)

Number of pupils enrolled in a given level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population in the relevant age-group:

(4) Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)

Enrolment of the official age-group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

GER and NER are compiled both according to age-groups in the national definition as well age-groups as per UNESCO definition as follows:

Reference age-group for national definitions (GER & NER)	Reference age-group for UNESCO definitions (GER & NER)
4-5 years for pre-primary	3-4 years for pre-primary
6-11 years for primary	5-10 years for primary
12-19 years for secondary	11-17 years for secondary
20-24 years for tertiary	

(5) Pupil/ Teacher Ratio

The average number of pupils per teacher at a given level of education in a given year.

(6) Primary Completion Rate (PCR)

The ratio of the number of students successfully completing the last year of primary school (Standard VI) in a given year to the total number of children aged 11 years in the population.

(7) Transition Rate (TR)

The proportion of pupils progressing from the primary cycle (i.e Std VI) to the secondary cycle (Form I and Year I Prevoc), expressed as a percentage of the number of pupils enrolled at Std VI in primary school.

(8) Promotion Rate (PR)

The proportion of pupils who successfully completed a grade and proceeded to the next higher grade the following year, expressed as a percentage.

(9) Repetition Rate (RR)

The proportion of pupils who repeat a grade once or twice.

(10) Dropout Rate (DR)

The proportion of pupils who leave the system without completing a given grade in a given school year. This rate shows the extent at which pupils abandon schooling. A pupil at a given level of education in a given year will, in the following year, either get promoted to the next higher grade, or repeat the same grade or drop out of the school system.

Therefore, Promotion Rate + Repetition Rate + Dropout Rate = 100
--

EDUCATION STATISTICS – 2016

Summary Note

1. Introduction

The Digest of Education presents data on education, compiled on the basis of information collected through the annual survey conducted in schools in March 2016, together with data from other sources. A methodology for the Annual Survey in Schools is found at Annex A.

This issue of the Digest of Education Statistics presents region-wise tables by educational zones only. Tables by district together with the web version of this publication are available on Statistics Mauritius website at <http://statsmauritius.govmu.org>

The data refer to the Islands of Mauritius, Rodrigues and Republic of Mauritius and cover pre-primary, primary, secondary (general and pre-vocational), technical & vocational, tertiary as well as education in specialised institutions. It is to be noted that 'grade' at Primary level refers to 'Standard' and that at Secondary level refers to 'Form'.

2. Expenditure

Total government expenditure for the financial years 2015/2016 and 2016/2017 are estimated as follows:

- (i) Financial year 2015/2016: Rs 124,745 million, of which, Rs 16,019 million (12.8%) has been allocated to education and training; and
- (ii) Financial year 2016/2017: Rs 141,739 million, of which, Rs 17,473.5 million (12.3%) has been allocated to education and training.

The total budget on education and training has been allocated as follows:

- (i) Financial year 2015/2016: 52% to secondary education, 25% to primary education, 8% to tertiary education, 3% to technical and vocational education, 2% to pre-primary education and the remaining 10% to other expenses; and
- (ii) Financial year 2016/2017: 50% to secondary education, 27% to primary education, 6% to tertiary education, 3% to technical and vocational education, 2% to pre-primary education and the remaining 12% to other expenses (Table 1.2).

3. Pre-primary education

3.1 Schools

In March 2016, there were 911 schools providing pre-primary education: 878 in the Island of Mauritius and 33 in Rodrigues. Of these schools, 194 (21%) were run by the Early Childhood Care and Education Authority (ECCEA, formerly Pre-School Trust Fund) and the remaining 717 (79%) were privately run by either Roman Catholic Authority or Hindu Education Authority or Municipal/Village Council or Non-Government Organisation or by private individuals (Table 2.2).

3.2 Enrolment

Total enrolment in pre-primary schools numbered 28,866, of whom 14,594 were boys (Table 2.4). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (pre-primary enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 4 and 5 years) works out to 100% in 2016 compared to 101% in 2015 (Table 2.6).

3.3 Personnel

In March 2016, total employment in pre-primary schools stood at 3,251, of whom 2,256 were teachers and 995 non-teaching staff. The average number of pupils per teacher works out to 13, as in 2015 (Table 2.1).

4. Primary education

4.1 Schools

In March 2016, there were 318 schools providing primary education compared to 320 in March 2015 : 303 in the Island of Mauritius and 15 in Rodrigues. The majority (221) of the schools was run by government, 53 were private aided schools. Among the private aided schools, 51 were run by the Roman Catholic Education Authority (RCEA) and 2 by the Hindu Education Authority. The remaining 44 were private non-aided schools (Table 3.2).

4.2 Enrolment

The primary school population in the Republic of Mauritius stood at 97,300 in 2016, a decrease of 4,122 from 2015 figure. Boys represented around 51% of the 2016 primary school population. Around 68% of the primary school population was enrolled in government schools and the remaining was in private aided and non-aided schools (Table 3.5).

Distribution by grade shows that the highest number of pupils were in standard VI (18,391 pupils including 800 repeaters). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (primary enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 6 to 11 years) works out to 97%.

4.3 Personnel

At March 2016, some 7,994 persons were employed in primary schools. Of this number, 5,468 were teaching staff: 4,084 General Purpose Teachers and 1,384 Oriental Language Teachers. The remaining 2,526 comprised 283 Head Teachers, 941 Deputy Head Teachers and 1,302 administrative and other workers (Table 3.21). The pupil/teacher (general purpose) ratio in primary schools works out to 24.

4.4 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE)

In 2015, the number of candidates who took part in CPE examination was 22,652 (20,434 school candidates and 2,218 private candidates), with an overall pass rate of 69%. Excluding resit exams, the overall pass rate among school and private candidates works out to 65%.

It is to be noted that with the introduction of resit exams in 2013:

- (i) the pass rate among school candidates, comprising 10,463 boys and 9,971 girls, was 74.2%. The girls were more successful than the boys, with respective pass rates of 80.7% and 67.9% (Table 3.27).
- (ii) the overall pass rate among the 2,218 private candidates (1,258 boys and 960 girls) was 22.5%, with girls again achieving better results than boys, 25.5% against 20.2% (Table 3.27).
- (iii) School candidates who took part in the CPE examination for the first time did much better than those taking the examination a second time, 81.2% against 30.9% (Table 3.27).

According to the analysis carried out by the Mauritius Examinations Syndicate on performance at CPE examinations, the pass rate among the 2014 cohort of school candidates works out to 82.7%.

5. Secondary General and Pre-vocational education

5.1 General and Pre-vocational Education

At March 2016, some 61 schools were offering secondary general education only, two pre-vocational education only and 112 both secondary general and pre-vocational education.

5.2 Secondary education (General)

5.2.1 Schools

Out of the 173 schools dispensing secondary general education, 166 were in the Island of Mauritius and 7 in Rodrigues. State administered schools numbered 68, while the other 105 were private aided and non-aided schools (Table 4.2).

5.2.2 Enrolment

Secondary education enrolment decreased by 2,448 from 114,31 in 2015 to reach 111,863 in 2016. Table 4.6 shows that 58,511 (52%) were girls. Around 44% of the secondary school population was in state schools and 56% in private (aided and non-aided) schools. Gross Enrolment Ratio (secondary education enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 12 to 19 years) for the general stream was 72% slightly lower than the figure in 2015 (73%) (Table 4.13).

5.3 Pre-vocational education

5.3.1 Schools

At March 2016, some 114 schools (of which 112 offered secondary general education as well) were offering pre-vocational education: 107 in the Island of Mauritius and 7 in Rodrigues. Forty of these schools were state owned while the remaining 74 were private schools (Table 4.39).

5.3.2 Enrolment

Enrolment in the schools offering pre-vocational education was 9,792 comprising 6,427 boys. Some 2,565 (26%) students were enrolled in pre-vocational Year 1 and 2,464 (25%) of the students were enrolled in pre-vocational Year IV . About 23 % of the students in pre-vocational schools were in state schools (Table 4.41).

5.4 Personnel

The number of teachers working in schools offering secondary and pre-vocational education was 9,359 at March 2016 (Tables 4.56).

The secondary education teaching staff in the general stream was 8,354 (3,226 males and 5,128 females). The pupil/teacher ratio works out to 13. On the other hand, the pre-vocational education teaching staff stood at 1,005, of whom 612 were females, giving an average of 10 pupils per teacher.

5.5 Cambridge School Certificate (SC)

In 2015, out of 15,675 candidates (7,205 males and 8,470 females) who took part in the Cambridge School Certificate examination, 11,365 were successful. Comparison with the 2014 results shows that the overall pass rate decreased from 73.4% to 72.5% (Table 4.28).

5.6 Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC)

The number of students taking part in the 2015 Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination stood at 10,285, of whom 58% were females. The overall pass rate is 75.3%, slightly lower than the 2014 figure of 75.4% (Table 4.33).

5.7 Technical and Vocational Education

In 2015, there were 6,884 students enrolled in publicly funded technical and vocational courses, of whom 80% were males. Thirty eight percent of the students were enrolled in full-time courses, 40% in part-time courses and the rest (22%) in apprenticeship courses (Table 4.57).

6. Special Education Needs (SEN)

6.1 Schools

At March 2016, there were 66 Special Education Needs schools in the Republic of Mauritius registered with the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research. Thirteen schools were run by Government, while the other 53 were run by Non-Government Organisations (NGOs) (Table 5.1).

6.2 Enrolment

The number of students enrolled in these special schools stood at 2,515 (of whom 64% were boys) as at March 2016 (Table 5.2).

Table 5.4 shows that the three most frequent types of impairment were Intellectual Impairment (37%), Physical Disability (9%) and Autism (8%).

6.3 Personnel

At March 2016, there were 698 persons employed in these special education needs institutions and day-care centres. Out of these, 404 were teaching staff, and 42 were medical and para-medical staff. The remaining 252 were administrative and ancillary workers (Table 5.5).

7. Flow Rates (Promotion, Repetition and Drop-Out Rates)

The three flow-rate indicators, promotion, repetition and drop-out rates are the measures of internal efficiency of an education system. High promotion rates signify efficiency in the education system.

Tables 6.4 and 6.5 show the efficiency ratios at secondary (general) level in the Republic of Mauritius for the years 2014 and 2015. Among all grades, the promotion rate in year 2015 was lowest (50%) for pupils from Form V to Lower VI. This implies that they also have the highest repetition rate (24%) and drop-out rate (26%).

8. ICT in Education

In March 2016, out of the 911 pre-primary schools in the Republic of Mauritius, 429 (47%) had computers. All primary and secondary schools (general & pre-vocational) were equipped with computers. Schools having internet access for students stood at 13% in pre-primary, 38% in primary and 95% in secondary schools (Table 7.1).

9. Post Secondary Education

9.1 University of Mauritius

Enrolment

The University of Mauritius is the major supplier of tertiary education in the country. As at September 2016, it had a student population of 9,798 (exclusive of joint programmes with Mauritius Institute of Education and Mahatma Gandhi Institute). Nearly 59% of the students enrolled were females.

The emphasis at the University of Mauritius is on Degree courses, which constituted 86% (Table 8.3) of the total enrolment in 2016/2017. About 11% of students were enrolled for Post Graduate courses and the remaining 3% were studying for the Diploma and Certificates courses.

9.2 Fashion and Design Institute

Enrolment

In September 2016, the student population of the Fashion and Design Institute numbered 290 of whom 147 (51%) were females.

Around 34% (Table 8.7) of the student population was studying for Degree courses, 52% was enrolled on the Higher National Diploma courses and the remaining 14% for Foundation Diploma courses.

9.3 University of Technology - Mauritius (UTM)

Enrolment

In September 2016, the student population of the University of Technology numbered 3,969 of whom 1,852 (47%) were females. Around 39% of the student population was enrolled in the School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering, 37% in the School of Business, Management and Finance, 22% in the School of Sustainable Development and Tourism and 2% in the School of Health Science.

Around 81% (Table 8.8) of the student population was studying for Degree courses, 18% was enrolled on the Master Degree & Post Graduate courses and the remaining 1% for Diploma and Certificate courses.

9.4 Mauritius Institute of Education (MIE)

Enrolment

In September 2016, there were 3,124 teachers and prospective teachers being trained at MIE. This represents a decrease of 4% compared to 3,242 enrolled in September 2015. The female participation represented around 76% of the overall enrolment. Around 79% of the student population was on a full-time basis while 21% were on a part-time basis (Table 8.10(a)).

Some 18 (1%) students were registered on the M Phil/PHD in Education course in collaboration with the University of Brighton and University of KwaZulu-Natal. 57 (2%) students were registered on Master Degree in Education course in collaboration with the University of Brighton; 710 (23%) and 24 (1%) were following the Post Graduate Certificate and Post Graduate Diploma in Education course respectively; 273 (8%) were enrolled for the Bachelor of Education course run jointly with the University of Mauritius and University of Technology; 1,455 (46%) were on Diploma courses and 587 (19%) on Certificate Courses.

9.5 Mahatma Gandhi Institute (MGI)

Enrolment

During the academic year 2016/2017, the MGI had a student population of 1,960 (Table 8.11) of whom 1,326 (68%) were females. Some 340 (17%) students were registered

for the Degree and Master courses, 153 (8%) for the Diploma/Degree, 153 (8%) for the Diploma and 1,314 (67%) for the Advanced Certificate and Certificate courses.

9.6 Open University of Mauritius (OU)

Enrolment

The Open University of Mauritius is mainly involved in the planning, designing, development, management and delivery of educational programmes for formal education at tertiary level. It offers courses ranging from short-courses up to PhD/DBA level. Most of the programmes are delivered through the Open Distance Learning mode although a few are also offered on a full-time basis. Some are offered in collaboration with overseas recognised institutions, namely the Chartered Institute of Logistics & Transport (UK), and Indira Gandhi National Open University of India (IGNOU), Amity University, India and the University of Madras, India.

OU is a member of the Association of Commonwealth Universities, International Association of Universities and other associations and also carries out consultancies concerning Open Distance Learning.

In 2016, the Open University of Mauritius recorded 4,750 students of whom 3,063 (64%) were females. Some 4,068 (86%) students were registered for the Degree and Post Graduate courses, 46 (1%) for Diploma courses and 636 (13%) for the Certificate courses , Foundation courses and Employability Skill courses (Table 8.12).

9.7 Université des Mascareignes (UDM)

Enrolment

Enrolment at the Université des Mascareignes (ex Swami Dayanand Institute of Management and ex Institut Supérieur de Technologie) was on a full-time and part-time basis with a student population of 895 in 2016 (Table 8.13).

9.8 Mauritius Institute of Health (MIH)

Enrolment

The courses offered at the MIH target the medical sector. During the academic year 2016/2017, the MIH had a student population of 1,066 (all following full-time courses) of whom 586 (55%) were females. Seven (1%) students were enrolled in post graduate courses, 1,023 (96%) in diploma courses and 36 (3%) in certificate courses (Table 8.14).

9.9 Private Providers/Distance Education

At December 2015, the number of students enrolled on tertiary-level programmes in private local institutions, including those delivered through the distance or mixed mode, was 16,250 compared to 17,664 at the end of 2014 (Table 8.17).

The most common field of study was Accountancy with 8,503 (52%) followed by Administration/Management with 1,555 (10%). Some 1,036 (6%) studied Information Technology and the remaining 5,156 (32%) studied subjects such as Medicine, Banking/Finance, Law, Travel/Hotel/Tourism, Business/Commerce/Marketing, Languages, Engineering, Communication and others.

9.10 Mauritian students studying abroad

The number of students, pursuing their studies overseas, increased by 9% from 10,151 in 2014 to 11,099 in 2015. From Table 8.16, it can be noted that although Mauritian students studied in different countries, most of them opted for UK (23%), La France/La Reunion (19%), Australia (17%), India (11%), and the rest (30%) for countries such as China, Malaysia, USA, Canada, South Africa, Pakistan and Russia.

The Gross Enrolment Ratio (tertiary education enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 20 to 24 years), was 47.4% in 2015 compared to 49.2% in 2014.

Contact Persons

Ms. Koussa Bibi Faeza (Statistician)
Mr. Chandydial Guru Govind (Senior Statistical Officer)
Statistics Unit
Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary
Education and Scientific Research
10th floor, NPF Bldg
Rose Hill
Tel: (230) 464-1303
Email: fkoussa@govmu.org;
gchandydial@govmu.org;

EXPENDITURE
ON
EDUCATION

Table 1.1- Total Government Expenditure, Republic of Mauritius, 2014 - 2016/2017

(Rs million)

	2014 ¹	2015/2016 ²	2016/2017 ³
Total Government Expenditure	107,047.6	124,745.0	141,739.0
of which expenditure by: Ministry of Education & HR, TE & SR	12,720.1	14,674.0	16,109.0

Table 1.2 - Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2014 - 2016/2017

(Rs million)

	2014 ¹		2015/2016 ²		2016/2017 ³	
	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%
Island of Mauritius						
Ministry of Education & HR, TE & SR	12,720.1	83.8	14,674.0	91.6	16,109.0	92.2
<i>Pre-primary</i>	240.9	1.6	244.5	1.5	259.6	1.5
<i>Primary</i>	3,619.8	23.8	3,635.5	22.7	4,450.8	25.5
<i>Secondary</i>	7,636.9	50.3	8,295.3	51.8	8,682.3	49.7
<i>Technical & Vocational</i>	486.0	3.2	452.7	2.8	514.9	3.0
<i>Special Education Needs</i>	105.4	0.7	107.7	0.7	143.0	0.8
<i>Tertiary Education</i>	-	-	1,294.1	8.1	1,125.0	6.4
<i>Other</i> ⁴	631.1	4.2	644.2	4.0	933.4	5.3
Ministry of Tertiary Education	1,164.1	7.7	-	-	-	-
<i>Tertiary Education</i>	1,164.1	7.7	-	-	-	-
Island of Rodrigues ⁵	244.9	1.6	379.3	2.4	356.6	2.0
<i>Pre-Primary</i>	10.3	0.1	8.6	0.1	9.0	0.1
<i>Primary</i>	215.8	1.4	287.5	1.8	235.6	1.3
<i>Secondary</i>	15.0	0.1	58.2	0.4	90.1	0.5
<i>Technical & Vocational</i>	0.4	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0
<i>Tertiary Education</i>	2.4	0.0	5.9	0.0	7.0	0.0
<i>Other</i>	1.0	0.0	18.6	0.1	14.4	0.1
Other Ministries ⁶	1,053.0	6.9	965.7	6.0	1,007.9	5.8
Total	15,182.1	100.0	16,019.0	100.0	17,473.5	100.0

¹ Actual Expenditure

² Revised

³ Budget Estimates

⁴ Includes policy and management costs for education and human resources and includes grant to parastatal bodies falling under the aegis of the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research (Ministry of Education & HR, TE & SR)

⁵ Expenditure on Education under Ministry of Rodrigues Vote

⁶ Includes expenditure incurred by other Ministries to support education activities and training dispensed by all Ministries/Departments in line with the concept of lifelong learning.

Fig. 1 - Total Government Expenditure, 2015/2016 and 2016/2017 - Republic of Mauritius

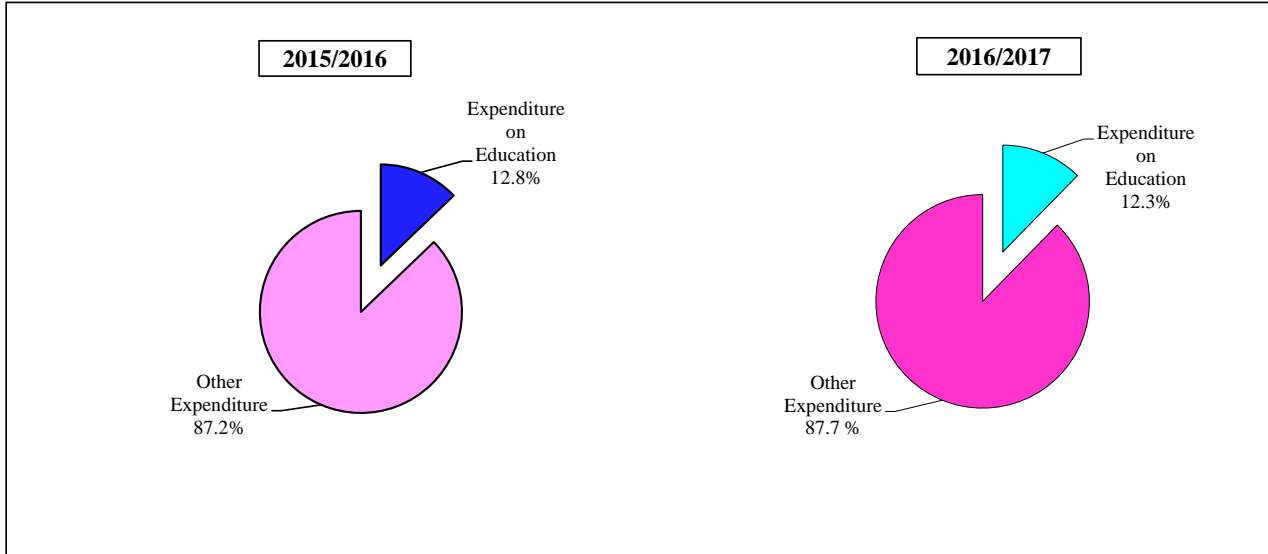
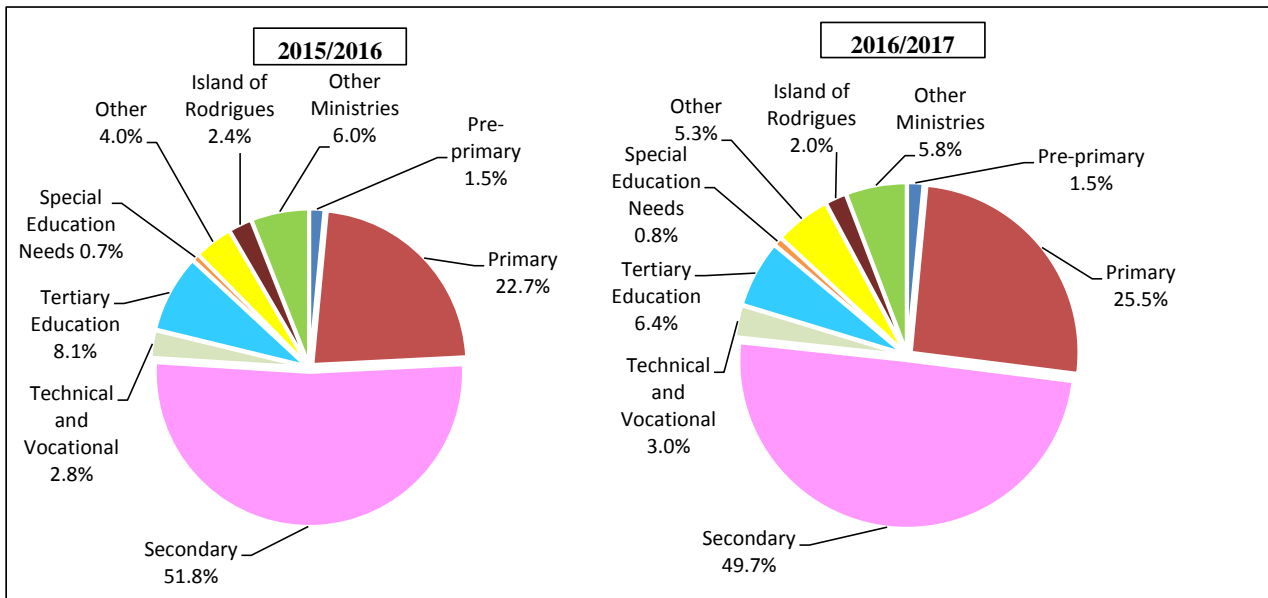


Fig. 2 - Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2015/2016 & 2016/2017 - Republic of Mauritius



Source: Accountant General Annual Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Development

**PRE - PRIMARY
EDUCATION**

Table 2.1 - Pre-primary Education¹ - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils			Personnel				Pupil/Teacher Ratio ⁴
		ECCEA ²	Other ³	Total	Teaching	Non-teaching			
					Total	Administrative	Other	Total	
A - Republic of Mauritius									
Mar-12	1,026	6,397	27,121	33,518	2,541	187	839	1,026	13
Mar-13	978	6,235	25,184	31,419	2,425	189	833	1,022	13
Mar-14	957	6,057	24,085	30,142	2,404	146	773	919	13
Mar-15	939	6,129	23,703	29,832	2,284	200	816	1,016	13
Mar-16	911	6,131	22,735	28,866	2,256	185	810	995	13
B - Island of Mauritius									
Mar-12	993	6,158	25,753	31,911	2,469	187	832	1,019	13
Mar-13	945	6,041	23,905	29,946	2,355	189	825	1,014	13
Mar-14	924	5,865	22,903	28,768	2,334	146	766	912	12
Mar-15	906	5,915	22,476	28,391	2,212	200	809	1,009	13
Mar-16	878	5,925	21,455	27,380	2,182	185	800	985	13
C - Island of Rodrigues									
Mar-12	33	239	1,368	1,607	72	-	8	8	22
Mar-13	33	194	1,279	1,473	70	-	8	8	21
Mar-14	33	192	1,182	1,374	70	-	7	7	20
Mar-15	33	214	1,227	1,441	72	-	7	7	20
Mar-16	33	206	1,280	1,486	74	-	10	10	20

¹ Excluding Agalega.

² ECCEA (Early Childhood Care and Education Authority, formerly Pre School Trust Fund), excludes RC (Roman Catholic) schools.

³ Other includes pupils from MVC (Municipal/Village Council), NGO (Non Government Organisation) and RC (Roman Catholic)/Hindu Education Authority schools.

⁴ Total number of pupils divided by total number of teachers.

Table 2.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	Type of administration					
	Total	ECCEA ¹	Municipal/ Village Council	RC/ HA ²	NGO ³	Private Individual
1 - Port Louis / North	302	72	19	2	12	197
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	52	9	6	7	154
3 - Curepipe / South	197	40	7	1	4	145
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	27	19	1	6	98
Island of Mauritius	878	191	54	10	29	594
Island of Rodrigues	33	3	-	-	25	5
Republic of Mauritius	911	194	54	10	54	599

¹ ECCEA : Early Childhood Care and Education Authority (Ex Pre-School Trust Fund-PSTF)

² RC/HA : Roman Catholic and Hindu Aided Schools

³ NGO : Non - Government Organisation

Table 2.3 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2016

Zone	Enrolment range					
	Total	Under 30	30 and under 50	50 and under 70	70 and under 100	100 and over
1 - Port Louis / North	302	170	88	25	14	5
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	147	50	18	7	6
3 - Curepipe / South	197	130	44	16	5	2
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	86	35	17	10	3
Island of Mauritius	878	533	217	76	36	16
Island of Rodrigues	33	14	6	4	9	-
Republic of Mauritius	911	547	223	80	45	16

Table 2.4 - Enrolment in pre-primary schools by zone, age, sex and type of administration, 2016

All Schools

Zone	Total				Male				Female			
	Age in Years											
	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	4,485	4,505	1,119	10,109	2,318	2,244	559	5,121	2,167	2,261	560	4,988
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,719	3,116	947	6,782	1,361	1,548	472	3,381	1,358	1,568	475	3,401
3 - Curepipe / South	2,604	2,448	471	5,523	1,330	1,279	220	2,829	1,274	1,169	251	2,694
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	2,193	2,299	474	4,966	1,115	1,163	237	2,515	1,078	1,136	237	2,451
Island of Mauritius	12,001	12,368	3,011	27,380	6,124	6,234	1,488	13,846	5,877	6,134	1,523	13,534
Island of Rodrigues	676	753	57	1,486	345	368	35	748	331	385	22	738
Republic of Mauritius	12,677	13,121	3,068	28,866	6,469	6,602	1,523	14,594	6,208	6,519	1,545	14,272
ECCEA ¹												
1 - Port Louis / North	940	1,069	249	2,258	501	520	119	1,140	439	549	130	1,118
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	446	689	297	1,432	221	335	140	696	225	354	157	736
3 - Curepipe / South	555	573	125	1,253	261	322	61	644	294	251	64	609
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	418	491	73	982	211	247	33	491	207	244	40	491
Island of Mauritius	2,359	2,822	744	5,925	1,194	1,424	353	2,971	1,165	1,398	391	2,954
Island of Rodrigues	93	113	-	206	47	60	-	107	46	53	-	99
Republic of Mauritius	2,452	2,935	744	6,131	1,241	1,484	353	3,078	1,211	1,451	391	3,053
Private ²												
1 - Port Louis / North	3,545	3,436	870	7,851	1,817	1,724	440	3,981	1,728	1,712	430	3,870
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,273	2,427	650	5,350	1,140	1,213	332	2,685	1,133	1,214	318	2,665
3 - Curepipe / South	2,049	1,875	346	4,270	1,069	957	159	2,185	980	918	187	2,085
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,775	1,808	401	3,984	904	916	204	2,024	871	892	197	1,960
Island of Mauritius	9,642	9,546	2,267	21,455	4,930	4,810	1,135	10,875	4,712	4,736	1,132	10,580
Island of Rodrigues	583	640	57	1,280	298	308	35	641	285	332	22	639
Republic of Mauritius	10,225	10,186	2,324	22,735	5,228	5,118	1,170	11,516	4,997	5,068	1,154	11,219

¹ ECCEA: Early Childhood Care and Education Authority (Ex Pre-School Trust Fund-PSTF)

² Private : Includes pupils from schools of Municipal/Village Council, NGO and Roman Catholic/Hindu Education Authority

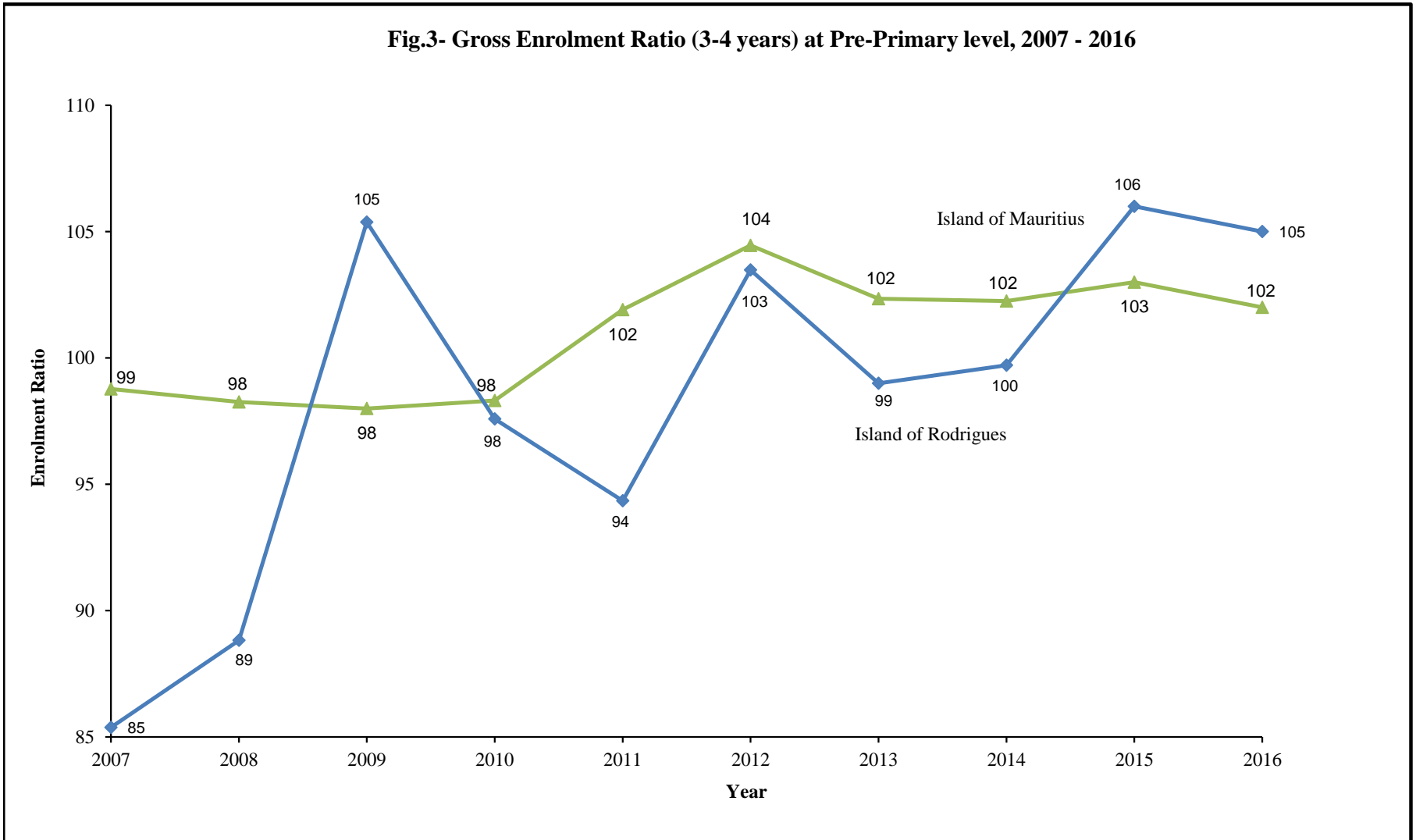
Table 2.5 - Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ (3-4 years) by sex, 2007- 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	36,467	18,362	18,105	98	96	100	35,130	17,716	17,414	99	97	101	1,337	646	691	85	83	88
2008	36,242	18,263	17,979	98	97	99	34,835	17,558	17,277	98	97	100	1,407	705	702	89	89	88
2009	35,974	18,097	17,877	98	97	100	34,288	17,253	17,035	98	97	99	1,686	844	842	105	105	105
2010	35,139	17,991	17,148	98	99	97	33,562	17,210	16,352	98	99	97	1,577	781	796	98	96	99
2011	33,901	17,282	16,619	102	102	101	32,332	16,502	15,830	102	102	102	1,569	780	789	94	96	93
2012	33,518	16,960	16,558	104	105	104	31,911	16,179	15,732	104	106	103	1,607	781	826	103	97	111
2013	31,419	15,902	15,517	102	103	101	29,946	15,135	14,811	102	103	102	1,473	767	706	99	101	97
2014	30,142	15,155	14,987	102	102	103	28,768	14,426	14,342	102	102	103	1,374	729	645	100	105	95
2015	29,832	15,013	14,819	103	103	104	28,391	14,293	14,098	103	103	104	1,441	720	721	106	104	108
2016	28,866	14,594	14,272	102	101	103	27,380	13,846	13,534	102	101	103	1,486	748	738	105	104	105

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 3 and 4.

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig.3- Gross Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) at Pre-Primary level, 2007 - 2016



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 3 and 4.

Table 2.6 - Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ (4-5 years) by sex, 2007 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	36,467	18,362	18,105	97	95	99	35,130	17,716	17,414	98	96	99	1,337	646	691	84	82	86
2008	36,242	18,263	17,979	96	95	97	34,835	17,558	17,277	96	95	98	1,407	705	702	87	88	87
2009	35,974	18,097	17,877	96	95	97	34,288	17,253	17,035	95	94	97	1,686	844	842	103	103	103
2010	35,139	17,991	17,148	95	96	94	33,562	17,210	16,352	95	96	94	1,577	781	796	95	94	97
2011	33,901	17,282	16,619	97	97	98	32,332	16,502	15,830	97	97	98	1,569	780	789	96	99	93
2012	33,518	16,960	16,558	100	100	101	31,911	16,179	15,732	101	100	101	1,607	781	826	97	96	98
2013	31,419	15,902	15,517	98	99	97	29,946	15,135	14,811	98	99	97	1,473	767	706	95	95	95
2014	30,142	15,155	14,987	98	98	98	28,768	14,426	14,342	98	98	98	1,374	729	645	92	96	89
2015	29,832	15,013	14,819	101	101	101	28,391	14,293	14,098	101	101	101	1,441	720	721	105	103	106
2016	28,866	14,594	14,272	100	100	100	27,380	13,846	13,534	100	100	100	1,486	748	738	110	109	110

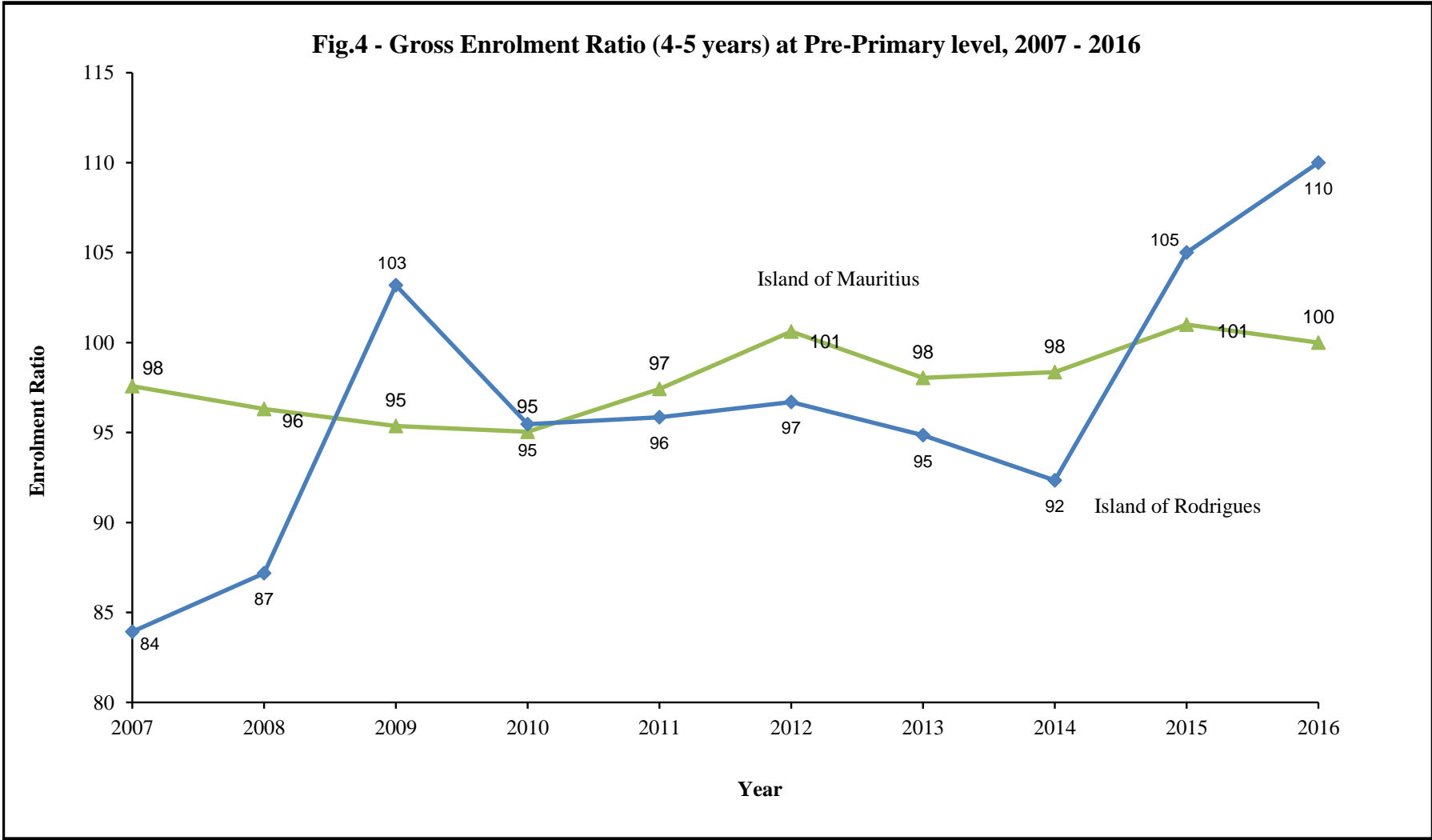
¹ Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 4 and 5

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Fig.4 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years) at Pre-Primary level, 2007 - 2016



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 4 and 5

Table 2.7 - Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) in pre-primary schools, 2011-2016

Republic of Mauritius

Year \ Age	3	4	5	3 & 4 ¹	4 & 5 ²
2011	97.5	91.7	99.0	94.5	95.4
2012	98.5	97.1	82.9	97.8	89.9
2013	95.3	96.8	93.7	96.1	95.2
2014	96.1	92.3	95.0	94.1	93.7
2015	93.6	94.8	94.6	94.2	94.7
2016	91.7	90.7	98.0	91.2	94.3

Island of Mauritius

Year \ Age	3	4	5	3 & 4 ¹	4 & 5 ²
2011	98.0	91.7	98.9	94.8	95.4
2012	98.6	96.8	83.6	97.7	90.1
2013	95.6	96.4	94.4	96.0	95.4
2014	96.0	92.3	95.7	94.1	94.0
2015	93.5	94.0	95.5	93.8	94.8
2016	91.4	90.1	98.7	90.7	94.4

Island of Rodrigues

Year \ Age	3	4	5	3 & 4 ¹	4 & 5 ²
2011	86.5	91.3	101.9	88.9	96.5
2012	96.7	102.8	69.5	99.9	85.9
2013	89.0	104.6	80.3	96.7	91.8
2014	98.6	91.2	81.2	94.6	86.3
2015	95.1	110.6	77.3	102.2	92.4
2016	98.1	102.7	81.9	100.5	93.1

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 3 and 4 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

² Based on the national definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 4 and 5 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 2.8- Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2016

Zone	Ownership of building			
	Total	Government	MVC ¹	Privately owned
1 - Port Louis / North	302	72	19	211
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	52	9	167
3 - Curepipe / South	197	40	7	150
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	27	19	105
Island of Mauritius	878	191	54	633
Island of Rodrigues	33	3	-	30
Republic of Mauritius	911	194	54	663

Table 2.9 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of equipment, 2016

Zone	No. of schools	Equipment available (number)			
		Radio	T.V Set	VCR/DVD	Computer
1 - Port Louis / North	302	352	214	280	337
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	260	166	205	229
3 - Curepipe / South	197	199	156	166	149
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	177	130	161	246
Island of Mauritius	878	988	666	812	961
Island of Rodrigues	33	32	31	22	30
Republic of Mauritius	911	1,020	697	834	991

¹ MVC : Municipal/Village Council

Table 2.10 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and use of building, 2016

Zone	Use of building			
	Total	Pre-Primary only	Partly Residential	School and Other Purposes
1 - Port Louis / North	302	199	28	75
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	111	32	85
3 - Curepipe / South	197	101	17	79
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	54	15	82
Island of Mauritius	878	465	92	321
Island of Rodrigues	33	29	-	4
Republic of Mauritius	911	494	92	325

Table 2.11 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of services offered, 2016

Zone	Type of services offered			
	Total	Pre-Primary Education only	School/ Creche	Other
1 - Port Louis / North	302	257	42	3
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	182	45	1
3 - Curepipe / South	197	163	34	-
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	110	39	2
Island of Mauritius	878	712	160	6
Island of Rodrigues	33	32	-	1
Republic of Mauritius	911	744	160	7

Table 2.12 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of facilities, 2016

Zone	No. of schools	No. of classrooms	Facilities available	
			Library/Reading Corner	Playground
1 - Port Louis / North	302	789	302	282
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	572	228	218
3 - Curepipe / South	197	511	197	183
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	151	428	151	144
Island of Mauritius	878	2,300	878	827
Island of Rodrigues	33	86	33	32
Republic of Mauritius	911	2,386	911	859

Table 2.13 - Personnel in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2016

Zone	Personnel				
	Total	Teaching	Non - teaching		
			Administrative	Other	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	1,069	699	72	298	370
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	776	563	34	179	213
3 - Curepipe / South	628	467	24	137	161
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	694	453	55	186	241
Island of Mauritius	3,167	2,182	185	800	985
Island of Rodrigues	84	74	-	10	10
Republic of Mauritius	3,251	2,256	185	810	995

Table 2.14 - Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2016

Zone	Occupational Status								
	Total	Manager / Director	Clerk / Secretary	Helper	Maid / Cleaner	Gardener / Labourer	Cook	Messenger / Driver	Other
1 - Port Louis / North	370	41	31	98	66	2	14	114	4
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	213	24	10	40	74	2	4	57	2
3 - Curepipe / South	161	16	8	38	48	1	4	46	-
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	241	28	27	48	57	8	20	49	4
Island of Mauritius	985	109	76	224	245	13	42	266	10
Island of Rodrigues	10	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	995	109	76	233	246	13	42	266	10

Table 2.15 - Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by administration and age group - Republic of Mauritius, 2016

Administration	Age (Years)								
	Total	under 25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 & over
ECCEA	406	1	2	5	10	41	82	159	106
Roman Catholic	23	1	-	1	5	4	4	4	4
Municipal/District council	137	2	5	5	16	18	24	30	37
NGO	178	4	14	17	24	27	25	26	41
Private Individual	1,512	77	157	185	223	198	184	238	250
Total	2,256	85	178	213	278	288	319	457	438

Table 2.16- Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification -
Republic of Mauritius, 2016

Qualification	Type of administration				
	Total	ECCEA	RC/ HA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private ¹
Academic					
Below SC	427	29	9	6	383
Passed SC	1,544	324	13	116	1,091
Followed but not passed HSC	7	2	-	-	5
Passed HSC or Higher	278	51	1	15	211
Total	2,256	406	23	137	1,690
Professional					
Teacher's Diploma in Early Childhood Education (MIE)	350	227	3	29	91
Certificate of Proficiency in Management of ECCD ² (MCA)	169	96	3	1	69
Teacher's Advance Certificate in Early Childhood Education (MIE)	48	7	-	4	37
Pre-primary Teacher's Certificate (MIE)	684	62	9	61	552
Certificate of Proficiency in Early Childhood Education	364	6	3	22	333
Pre-primary Education in Service (PPU)	101	2	2	4	93
Certificate from : OMEP ³	185	1	-	8	176
Bethleem	145	-	2	2	141
Playgroup	10	-	-	1	9
Other	200	5	1	5	189
Total	2,256	406	23	137	1,690

¹ Private : Includes Non Government Organisation (NGO)

² ECCD : Early Childhood Care and Development

³ OMEP: Organisation Mondiale pour Education Pre-scolaire

**PRIMARY
EDUCATION**

Table 3.1 - Primary Education¹ - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils				Personnel					Pupil/Teacher Ratio ²
		Government	Aided	Non - Aided	Total	Head Teacher/ Deputy HT	Teachers		School clerk	Other	
							General Purpose	Oriental Language			
A - Republic of Mauritius											
Mar-12	312	80,855	22,905	9,874	113,634	1,261	4,083	1,344	234	1,122	28
Mar-13	320	76,475	22,081	10,297	108,853	1,266	4,146	1,366	245	1,103	26
Mar-14	320	73,012	21,334	10,954	105,300	1,209	4,250	1,379	254	1,025	25
Mar-15	320	69,438	20,859	11,125	101,422	1,209	4,074	1,326	248	1,146	25
Mar-16	318	65,691	20,309	11,300	97,300	1,224	4,084	1,384	272	1,030	24
B - Island of Mauritius											
Mar-12	297	77,774	20,871	9,874	108,519	1,216	3,866	1,337	217	992	28
Mar-13	305	73,359	19,985	10,297	103,641	1,219	3,918	1,358	230	975	26
Mar-14	305	69,948	19,319	10,954	100,221	1,164	4,019	1,373	239	915	25
Mar-15	305	66,349	18,891	11,125	96,365	1,163	3,854	1,320	233	1,039	25
Mar-16	303	62,787	18,442	11,300	92,529	1,184	3,862	1,379	256	908	24
C - Island of Rodrigues											
Mar-12	15	3,081	2,034	-	5,115	45	217	7	17	130	24
Mar-13	15	3,116	2,096	-	5,212	47	228	8	15	128	23
Mar-14	15	3,064	2,015	-	5,079	45	231	6	15	110	22
Mar-15	15	3,089	1,968	-	5,057	46	220	6	15	107	23
Mar-16	15	2,904	1,867	-	4,771	40	222	5	16	122	21

¹ Excludes Agalega.

² Total number of pupils over total number of General Purpose Teachers

Table 3.2. - Distribution of primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	Total	Type of Administration					
		Government		Private			
		No.	%	Aided		Non - Aided	
No.	%			No.	%		
1 - Port Louis / North	101	72	71	11	11	18	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	57	73	17	22	4	5
3 - Curepipe / South	67	48	72	12	18	7	10
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	34	60	8	14	15	26
Island of Mauritius	303	211	70	48	16	44	14
Island of Rodrigues	15	10	67	5	33	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	318	221	69	53	17	44	14

Table 3.3 - Distribution of primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2016

Zone	Ownership of building			
	Total	Government	Religious organisation	Other Private
1 - Port Louis / North	101	72	11	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	57	17	4
3 - Curepipe / South	67	48	12	7
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	34	8	15
Island of Mauritius	303	211	48	44
Island of Rodrigues	15	10	5	-
Republic of Mauritius	318	221	53	44

Table 3.4 - Distribution of primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2016

Zone	Enrolment range						
	Total	Under 200	200 and under 400	400 and under 600	600 and under 800	800 and under 1000	1000 and under 1200
1 - Port Louis / North	101	37	37	13	11	3	-
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	37	24	8	5	3	1
3 - Curepipe / South	67	26	25	10	5	1	-
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	22	17	11	4	2	1
Island of Mauritius	303	122	103	42	25	9	2
Island of Rodrigues	15	3	8	4	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	318	125	111	46	25	9	2

Table 3.5 - Enrolment in primary schools by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016

Zone	All schools			Government schools			Private schools					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Aided			Non-aided		
							Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	31,256	15,858	15,398	21,832	11,097	10,735	5,229	2,600	2,629	4,195	2,161	2,034
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	22,827	11,523	11,304	15,760	7,920	7,840	5,700	2,901	2,799	1,367	702	665
3 - Curepipe / South	20,106	10,128	9,978	13,440	6,820	6,620	4,197	2,144	2,053	2,469	1,164	1,305
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18,340	9,213	9,127	11,755	5,914	5,841	3,316	1,666	1,650	3,269	1,633	1,636
Island of Mauritius	92,529	46,722	45,807	62,787	31,751	31,036	18,442	9,311	9,131	11,300	5,660	5,640
Island of Rodrigues	4,771	2,431	2,340	2,904	1,493	1,411	1,867	938	929	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	97,300	49,153	48,147	65,691	33,244	32,447	20,309	10,249	10,060	11,300	5,660	5,640

Table 3.6 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016

All schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	4,777	4,860	5,187	5,400	5,314	5,432	286	31,256
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	3,453	3,538	3,670	3,867	3,924	4,238	137	22,827
3 - Curepipe / South	3,004	2,976	3,214	3,446	3,497	3,873	96	20,106
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	2,838	2,907	2,983	3,120	3,152	3,228	112	18,340
Island of Mauritius	14,072	14,281	15,054	15,833	15,887	16,771	631	92,529
Island of Rodrigues	679	704	771	831	797	820	169	4,771
Republic of Mauritius	14,751	14,985	15,825	16,664	16,684	17,591	800	97,300
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,397	2,469	2,603	2,740	2,739	2,734	176	15,858
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,727	1,776	1,858	1,922	2,046	2,112	82	11,523
3 - Curepipe / South	1,509	1,443	1,595	1,778	1,773	1,966	64	10,128
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,409	1,479	1,453	1,605	1,564	1,632	71	9,213
Island of Mauritius	7,042	7,167	7,509	8,045	8,122	8,444	393	46,722
Island of Rodrigues	342	398	386	394	394	413	104	2,431
Republic of Mauritius	7,384	7,565	7,895	8,439	8,516	8,857	497	49,153
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,380	2,391	2,584	2,660	2,575	2,698	110	15,398
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,726	1,762	1,812	1,945	1,878	2,126	55	11,304
3 - Curepipe / South	1,495	1,533	1,619	1,668	1,724	1,907	32	9,978
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,429	1,428	1,530	1,515	1,588	1,596	41	9,127
Island of Mauritius	7,030	7,114	7,545	7,788	7,765	8,327	238	45,807
Island of Rodrigues	337	306	385	437	403	407	65	2,340
Republic of Mauritius	7,367	7,420	7,930	8,225	8,168	8,734	303	48,147

Table 3.6 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016(cont'd)

Government schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	3,118	3,266	3,571	3,769	3,840	4,060	208	21,832
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,323	2,396	2,510	2,672	2,759	3,002	98	15,760
3 - Curepipe / South	1,972	1,962	2,084	2,306	2,387	2,667	62	13,440
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,679	1,791	1,881	2,029	2,065	2,225	85	11,755
Island of Mauritius	9,092	9,415	10,046	10,776	11,051	11,954	453	62,787
Island of Rodrigues	421	448	475	496	465	480	119	2,904
Republic of Mauritius	9,513	9,863	10,521	11,272	11,516	12,434	572	65,691
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,587	1,644	1,818	1,915	1,940	2,066	127	11,097
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,153	1,184	1,256	1,318	1,449	1,500	60	7,920
3 - Curepipe / South	983	972	1,042	1,194	1,224	1,362	43	6,820
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	824	904	920	1,074	1,027	1,110	55	5,914
Island of Mauritius	4,547	4,704	5,036	5,501	5,640	6,038	285	31,751
Island of Rodrigues	213	253	238	244	227	241	77	1,493
Republic of Mauritius	4,760	4,957	5,274	5,745	5,867	6,279	362	33,244
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,531	1,622	1,753	1,854	1,900	1,994	81	10,735
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,170	1,212	1,254	1,354	1,310	1,502	38	7,840
3 - Curepipe / South	989	990	1,042	1,112	1,163	1,305	19	6,620
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	855	887	961	955	1,038	1,115	30	5,841
Island of Mauritius	4,545	4,711	5,010	5,275	5,411	5,916	168	31,036
Island of Rodrigues	208	195	237	252	238	239	42	1,411
Republic of Mauritius	4,753	4,906	5,247	5,527	5,649	6,155	210	32,447

Table 3.6 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016(cont'd)

Private schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,659	1,594	1,616	1,631	1,474	1,372	78	9,424
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,130	1,142	1,160	1,195	1,165	1,236	39	7,067
3 - Curepipe / South	1,032	1,014	1,130	1,140	1,110	1,206	34	6,666
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,159	1,116	1,102	1,091	1,087	1,003	27	6,585
Island of Mauritius	4,980	4,866	5,008	5,057	4,836	4,817	178	29,742
Island of Rodrigues	258	256	296	335	332	340	50	1,867
Republic of Mauritius	5,238	5,122	5,304	5,392	5,168	5,157	228	31,609
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	810	825	785	825	799	668	49	4,761
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	574	592	602	604	597	612	22	3,603
3 - Curepipe / South	526	471	553	584	549	604	21	3,308
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	585	575	533	531	537	522	16	3,299
Island of Mauritius	2,495	2,463	2,473	2,544	2,482	2,406	108	14,971
Island of Rodrigues	129	145	148	150	167	172	27	938
Republic of Mauritius	2,624	2,608	2,621	2,694	2,649	2,578	135	15,909
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	849	769	831	806	675	704	29	4,663
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	556	550	558	591	568	624	17	3,464
3 - Curepipe / South	506	543	577	556	561	602	13	3,358
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	574	541	569	560	550	481	11	3,286
Island of Mauritius	2,485	2,403	2,535	2,513	2,354	2,411	70	14,771
Island of Rodrigues	129	111	148	185	165	168	23	929
Republic of Mauritius	2,614	2,514	2,683	2,698	2,519	2,579	93	15,700

Table 3.7 - Enrolment in primary schools by grade and sex, 2014-2016

Grade	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	15,923	7,984	7,939	14,908	7,523	7,385	14,751	7,384	7,367
II	16,786	8,441	8,345	15,891	7,910	7,981	14,985	7,565	7,420
III	16,855	8,620	8,235	16,813	8,526	8,287	15,825	7,895	7,930
IV	18,007	9,090	8,917	16,779	8,594	8,185	16,664	8,439	8,225
V	18,444	9,226	9,218	17,890	9,048	8,842	16,684	8,516	8,168
VI	18,251	9,208	9,043	18,191	9,099	9,092	17,591	8,857	8,734
VI Repeaters	1,034	591	443	950	587	363	800	497	303
Total	105,300	53,160	52,140	101,422	51,287	50,135	97,300	49,153	48,147
Island of Mauritius									
I	15,137	7,594	7,543	14,186	7,116	7,070	14,072	7,042	7,030
II	15,920	8,022	7,898	15,091	7,517	7,574	14,281	7,167	7,114
III	16,064	8,223	7,841	15,949	8,105	7,844	15,054	7,509	7,545
IV	17,179	8,667	8,512	15,987	8,197	7,790	15,833	8,045	7,788
V	17,575	8,795	8,780	17,072	8,632	8,440	15,887	8,122	7,765
VI	17,472	8,801	8,671	17,299	8,661	8,638	16,771	8,444	8,327
VI Repeaters	874	499	375	781	480	301	631	393	238
Total	100,221	50,601	49,620	96,365	48,708	47,657	92,529	46,722	45,807
Island of Rodrigues									
I	786	390	396	722	407	315	679	342	337
II	866	419	447	800	393	407	704	398	306
III	791	397	394	864	421	443	771	386	385
IV	828	423	405	792	397	395	831	394	437
V	869	431	438	818	416	402	797	394	403
VI	779	407	372	892	438	454	820	413	407
VI Repeaters	160	92	68	169	107	62	169	104	65
Total	5,079	2,559	2,520	5,057	2,579	2,478	4,771	2,431	2,340

Table 3.8 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, grade and sex, 2014-2016

Republic of Mauritius

Grade	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All schools									
I	15,923	7,984	7,939	14,908	7,523	7,385	14,751	7,384	7,367
II	16,786	8,441	8,345	15,891	7,910	7,981	14,985	7,565	7,420
III	16,855	8,620	8,235	16,813	8,526	8,287	15,825	7,895	7,930
IV	18,007	9,090	8,917	16,779	8,594	8,185	16,664	8,439	8,225
V	18,444	9,226	9,218	17,890	9,048	8,842	16,684	8,516	8,168
VI	18,251	9,208	9,043	18,191	9,099	9,092	17,591	8,857	8,734
VI Repeaters	1,034	591	443	950	587	363	800	497	303
Total	105,300	53,160	52,140	101,422	51,287	50,135	97,300	49,153	48,147
Government schools									
I	10,629	5,335	5,294	9,898	4,969	4,929	9,513	4,760	4,753
II	11,415	5,781	5,634	10,573	5,272	5,301	9,863	4,957	4,906
III	11,578	5,906	5,672	11,367	5,801	5,566	10,521	5,274	5,247
IV	12,558	6,357	6,201	11,492	5,895	5,597	11,272	5,745	5,527
V	13,033	6,527	6,506	12,473	6,312	6,161	11,516	5,867	5,649
VI	13,037	6,588	6,449	12,947	6,484	6,463	12,434	6,279	6,155
VI Repeaters	762	441	321	688	421	267	572	362	210
Total	73,012	36,935	36,077	69,438	35,154	34,284	65,691	33,244	32,447
Private schools									
I	5,294	2,649	2,645	5,010	2,554	2,456	5,238	2,624	2,614
II	5,371	2,660	2,711	5,318	2,638	2,680	5,122	2,608	2,514
III	5,277	2,714	2,563	5,446	2,725	2,721	5,304	2,621	2,683
IV	5,449	2,733	2,716	5,287	2,699	2,588	5,392	2,694	2,698
V	5,411	2,699	2,712	5,417	2,736	2,681	5,168	2,649	2,519
VI	5,214	2,620	2,594	5,244	2,615	2,629	5,157	2,578	2,579
VI Repeaters	272	150	122	262	166	96	228	135	93
Total	32,288	16,225	16,063	31,984	16,133	15,851	31,609	15,909	15,700

Table 3.9 - Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2016

Republic of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
5	11,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,041
6	3,639	11,161	-	-	-	-	-	14,800
7	71	3,742	11,744	-	-	-	-	15,557
8	-	82	3,961	12,661	-	-	-	16,704
9	-	-	120	3,850	12,525	-	-	16,495
10	-	-	-	153	4,042	13,319	-	17,514
11	-	-	-	-	117	4,165	590	4,872
12	-	-	-	-	-	107	210	317
Total	14,751	14,985	15,825	16,664	16,684	17,591	800	97,300
Male								
5	5,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,539
6	1,803	5,640	-	-	-	-	-	7,443
7	42	1,872	5,853	-	-	-	-	7,767
8	-	53	1,975	6,374	-	-	-	8,402
9	-	-	67	1,986	6,381	-	-	8,434
10	-	-	-	79	2,073	6,671	-	8,823
11	-	-	-	-	62	2,118	365	2,545
12	-	-	-	-	-	68	132	200
Total	7,384	7,565	7,895	8,439	8,516	8,857	497	49,153
Female								
5	5,502	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,502
6	1,836	5,521	-	-	-	-	-	7,357
7	29	1,870	5,891	-	-	-	-	7,790
8	-	29	1,986	6,287	-	-	-	8,302
9	-	-	53	1,864	6,144	-	-	8,061
10	-	-	-	74	1,969	6,648	-	8,691
11	-	-	-	-	55	2,047	225	2,327
12	-	-	-	-	-	39	78	117
Total	7,367	7,420	7,930	8,225	8,168	8,734	303	48,147

Table 3.10 - Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2016

Island of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
Total								
5	10,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,587
6	3,433	10,686	-	-	-	-	-	14,119
7	52	3,513	11,238	-	-	-	-	14,803
8	-	82	3,719	12,114	-	-	-	15,915
9	-	-	97	3,610	11,966	-	-	15,673
10	-	-	-	109	3,814	12,738	-	16,661
11	-	-	-	-	107	3,927	442	4,476
12	-	-	-	-	-	106	189	295
Total	14,072	14,281	15,054	15,833	15,887	16,771	631	92,529
Male								
5	5,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,316
6	1,696	5,363	-	-	-	-	-	7,059
7	30	1,751	5,606	-	-	-	-	7,387
8	-	53	1,851	6,120	-	-	-	8,024
9	-	-	52	1,870	6,107	-	-	8,029
10	-	-	-	55	1,958	6,374	-	8,387
11	-	-	-	-	57	2,003	275	2,335
12	-	-	-	-	-	67	118	185
Total	7,042	7,167	7,509	8,045	8,122	8,444	393	46,722
Female								
5	5,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,271
6	1,737	5,323	-	-	-	-	-	7,060
7	22	1,762	5,632	-	-	-	-	7,416
8	-	29	1,868	5,994	-	-	-	7,891
9	-	-	45	1,740	5,859	-	-	7,644
10	-	-	-	54	1,856	6,364	-	8,274
11	-	-	-	-	50	1,924	167	2,141
12	-	-	-	-	-	39	71	110
Total	7,030	7,114	7,545	7,788	7,765	8,327	238	45,807

Table 3.11 - Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2016

Island of Rodrigues

Age (in years)	Grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	Total
Total								
5	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	454
6	206	475	-	-	-	-	-	681
7	19	229	506	-	-	-	-	754
8	-	-	242	547	-	-	-	789
9	-	-	23	240	559	-	-	822
10	-	-	-	44	228	581	-	853
11	-	-	-	-	10	238	148	396
12	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	22
Total	679	704	771	831	797	820	169	4,771
Male								
5	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
6	107	277	-	-	-	-	-	384
7	12	121	247	-	-	-	-	380
8	-	-	124	254	-	-	-	378
9	-	-	15	116	274	-	-	405
10	-	-	-	24	115	297	-	436
11	-	-	-	-	5	115	90	210
12	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	15
Total	342	398	386	394	394	413	104	2,431
Female								
5	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
6	99	198	-	-	-	-	-	297
7	7	108	259	-	-	-	-	374
8	-	-	118	293	-	-	-	411
9	-	-	8	124	285	-	-	417
10	-	-	-	20	113	284	-	417
11	-	-	-	-	5	123	58	186
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Total	337	306	385	437	403	407	65	2,340

Table 3.12 - Number and percentage of pupils studying Oriental language in primary schools by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2016

Republic of Mauritius

Grade	I		II		III		IV		V		VI (including repeaters)		Total	
All schools														
Total number of pupils	14,751		14,985		15,825		16,664		16,684		18,391		97,300	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	5,344	36.2	5,664	37.8	5,988	37.8	6,206	37.2	6,170	37.0	6,369	34.6	35,741	36.7
Urdu	1,174	8.0	1,172	7.8	1,252	7.9	1,330	8.0	1,382	8.3	1,500	8.2	7,810	8.0
Tamil	706	4.8	741	4.9	839	5.3	794	4.8	791	4.7	819	4.5	4,690	4.8
Telugu	220	1.5	211	1.4	202	1.3	243	1.5	251	1.5	259	1.4	1,386	1.4
Marathi	187	1.3	174	1.2	214	1.4	171	1.0	180	1.1	183	1.0	1,109	1.1
Arabic	1,078	7.3	1,060	7.1	1,071	6.8	1,189	7.1	1,082	6.5	1,042	5.7	6,522	6.7
Modern Chinese	629	4.3	579	3.9	501	3.2	431	2.6	286	1.7	187	1.0	2,613	2.7
Kreol Morisien	3,127	21.2	3,053	20.4	3,245	20.5	3,099	18.6	2,977	17.8	222	1.2	15,723	16.2
All Oriental languages	12,465	84.5	12,654	84.4	13,312	84.1	13,463	80.8	13,119	78.6	10,581	57.5	75,594	77.7
Government														
Total number of pupils	9,513		9,863		10,521		11,272		11,516		13,006		65,691	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	4,219	44.3	4,530	45.9	4,815	45.8	5,163	45.8	5,185	45.0	5,534	42.5	29,446	44.8
Urdu	959	10.1	963	9.8	1,033	9.8	1,113	9.9	1,189	10.3	1,313	10.1	6,570	10.0
Tamil	520	5.5	559	5.7	625	5.9	597	5.3	626	5.4	678	5.2	3,605	5.5
Telugu	200	2.1	195	2.0	192	1.8	226	2.0	239	2.1	245	1.9	1,297	2.0
Marathi	148	1.6	141	1.4	170	1.6	148	1.3	147	1.3	158	1.2	912	1.4
Arabic	728	7.7	741	7.5	725	6.9	788	7.0	742	6.4	716	5.5	4,440	6.8
Modern Chinese	158	1.7	120	1.2	116	1.1	96	0.9	82	0.7	69	0.5	641	1.0
Kreol Morisien	1,847	19.4	1,828	18.5	1,934	18.4	1,930	17.1	1,878	16.3	222	1.7	9,639	14.7
All Oriental languages	8,779	92.3	9,077	92.0	9,610	91.3	10,061	89.3	10,088	87.6	8,935	68.7	56,550	86.1
Private														
Total number of pupils	5,238		5,122		5,304		5,392		5,168		5,385		31,609	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	1,125	21.5	1,134	22.1	1,173	22.1	1,043	19.3	985	19.1	835	15.5	6,295	19.9
Urdu	215	4.1	209	4.1	219	4.1	217	4.0	193	3.7	187	3.5	1,240	3.9
Tamil	186	3.6	182	3.6	214	4.0	197	3.7	165	3.2	141	2.6	1,085	3.4
Telugu	20	0.4	16	0.3	10	0.2	17	0.3	12	0.2	14	0.3	89	0.3
Marathi	39	0.7	33	0.6	44	0.8	23	0.4	33	0.6	25	0.5	197	0.6
Arabic	350	6.7	319	6.2	346	6.5	401	7.4	340	6.6	326	6.1	2,082	6.6
Modern Chinese	471	9.0	459	9.0	385	7.3	335	6.2	204	3.9	118	2.2	1,972	6.2
Kreol Morisien	1,280	24.4	1,225	23.9	1,311	24.7	1,169	21.7	1,099	21.3	0	0.0	6,084	19.2
All Oriental languages	3,686	70.4	3,577	69.8	3,702	69.8	3,402	63.1	3,031	58.6	1,646	30.6	19,044	60.2

Table 3.13 - Number of pupils by Oriental language studied, grade and zone, 2016

Zone	Grade							Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI ¹	Total	I	II	III	IV	V	VI ¹	Total
Hindi								Urdu						
1 - Port Louis / North	1,724	1,818	1,996	2,003	2,009	2,062	11,612	446	465	536	502	498	550	2,997
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,502	1,597	1,682	1,726	1,723	1,858	10,088	337	340	344	380	407	420	2,228
3 - Curepipe / South	1,097	1,173	1,217	1,278	1,329	1,340	7,434	149	158	153	184	191	234	1,069
4 - Q.Bornes / Phoenix / West	1,021	1,076	1,093	1,199	1,109	1,109	6,607	242	209	219	264	286	296	1,516
Island of Mauritius	5,344	5,664	5,988	6,206	6,170	6,369	35,741	1,174	1,172	1,252	1,330	1,382	1,500	7,810
Tamil								Telugu						
1 - Port Louis / North	200	214	260	215	258	244	1,391	51	63	45	78	72	64	373
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	207	222	208	236	204	240	1,317	60	39	55	47	61	64	326
3 - Curepipe / South	151	148	196	171	171	181	1,018	76	76	79	81	81	102	495
4 - Q.Bornes / Phoenix / West	148	157	175	172	158	154	964	33	33	23	37	37	29	192
Island of Mauritius	706	741	839	794	791	819	4,690	220	211	202	243	251	259	1,386
Marathi								Arabic						
1 - Port Louis / North	2	4	1	-	2	4	13	487	480	476	544	528	474	2,989
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	33	30	38	36	40	49	226	95	110	82	94	76	63	520
3 - Curepipe / South	62	56	62	51	43	56	330	351	343	361	435	386	408	2,284
4 - Q.Bornes / Phoenix / West	90	84	113	84	95	74	540	145	127	152	116	92	97	729
Island of Mauritius	187	174	214	171	180	183	1,109	1,078	1,060	1,071	1,189	1,082	1,042	6,522
Modern Chinese								Kreol Morisien						
1 - Port Louis / North	182	180	147	127	76	62	774	1,135	1,138	1,205	1,207	1,129	28	5,842
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	227	201	172	145	116	50	911	682	659	676	575	538	7	3,137
3 - Curepipe / South	115	99	83	68	37	27	429	601	554	578	628	680	20	3,061
4 - Q.Bornes / Phoenix / West	105	99	99	91	57	48	499	540	576	600	583	541	167	3,007
Island of Mauritius	629	579	501	431	286	187	2,613	2,958	2,927	3,059	2,993	2,888	222	15,047
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	126	186	106	89	-	676
Republic of Mauritius	629	579	501	431	286	187	2,613	3,127	3,053	3,245	3,099	2,977	222	15,723

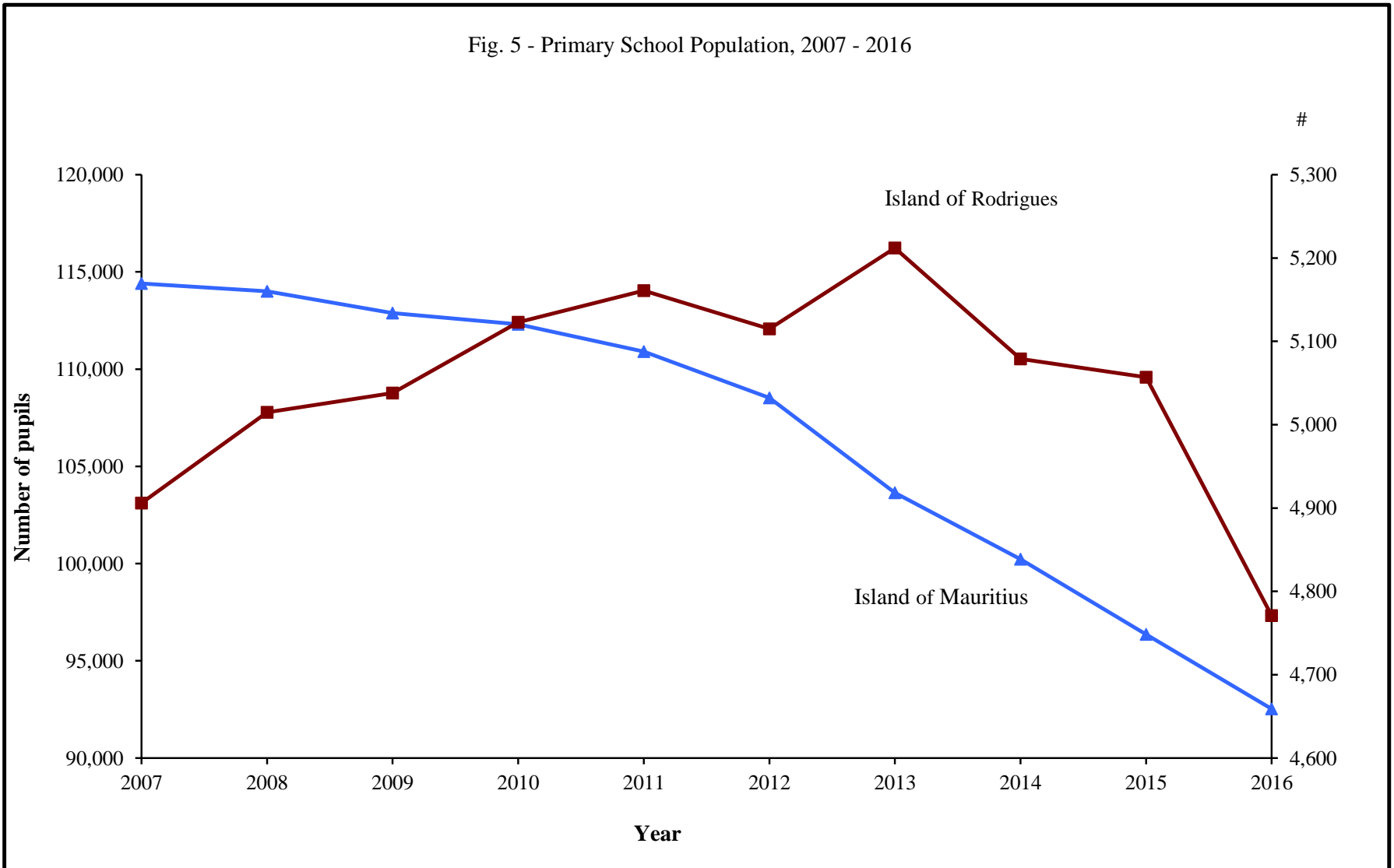
¹ Includes repeaters

Table 3.14- Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹(5 -10 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	121,387	61,687	59,700	102	102	102	116,513	59,229	57,284	102	102	102	4,874	2,458	2,416	103	104	102
2007	119,310	60,641	58,669	101	101	101	114,404	58,137	56,267	101	101	101	4,906	2,504	2,402	102	104	100
2008	119,022	60,693	58,329	101	101	101	114,007	58,128	55,879	101	101	100	5,015	2,565	2,450	103	105	101
2009	117,922	59,948	57,974	101	101	101	112,884	57,369	55,515	100	100	100	5,038	2,579	2,459	103	105	101
2010	117,432	59,672	57,760	101	101	101	112,309	57,068	55,241	101	101	101	5,123	2,604	2,519	103	104	103
2011	116,068	58,935	57,133	101	101	102	110,907	56,263	54,644	101	101	102	5,161	2,672	2,489	103	106	100
2012	113,634	57,748	55,886	102	102	102	108,519	55,147	53,372	102	102	102	5,115	2,601	2,514	102	103	100
2013	108,853	55,022	53,831	100	100	101	103,641	52,389	51,252	100	100	101	5,212	2,633	2,579	104	105	103
2014	105,300	53,160	52,140	101	100	102	100,221	50,601	49,620	101	100	101	5,079	2,559	2,520	103	103	103
2015	101,422	51,287	50,135	101	101	101	96,365	48,708	47,657	101	100	101	5,057	2,579	2,478	105	106	104
2016	97,300	49,153	48,147	101	101	101	92,529	46,722	45,807	101	100	101	4,771	2,431	2,340	104	106	103

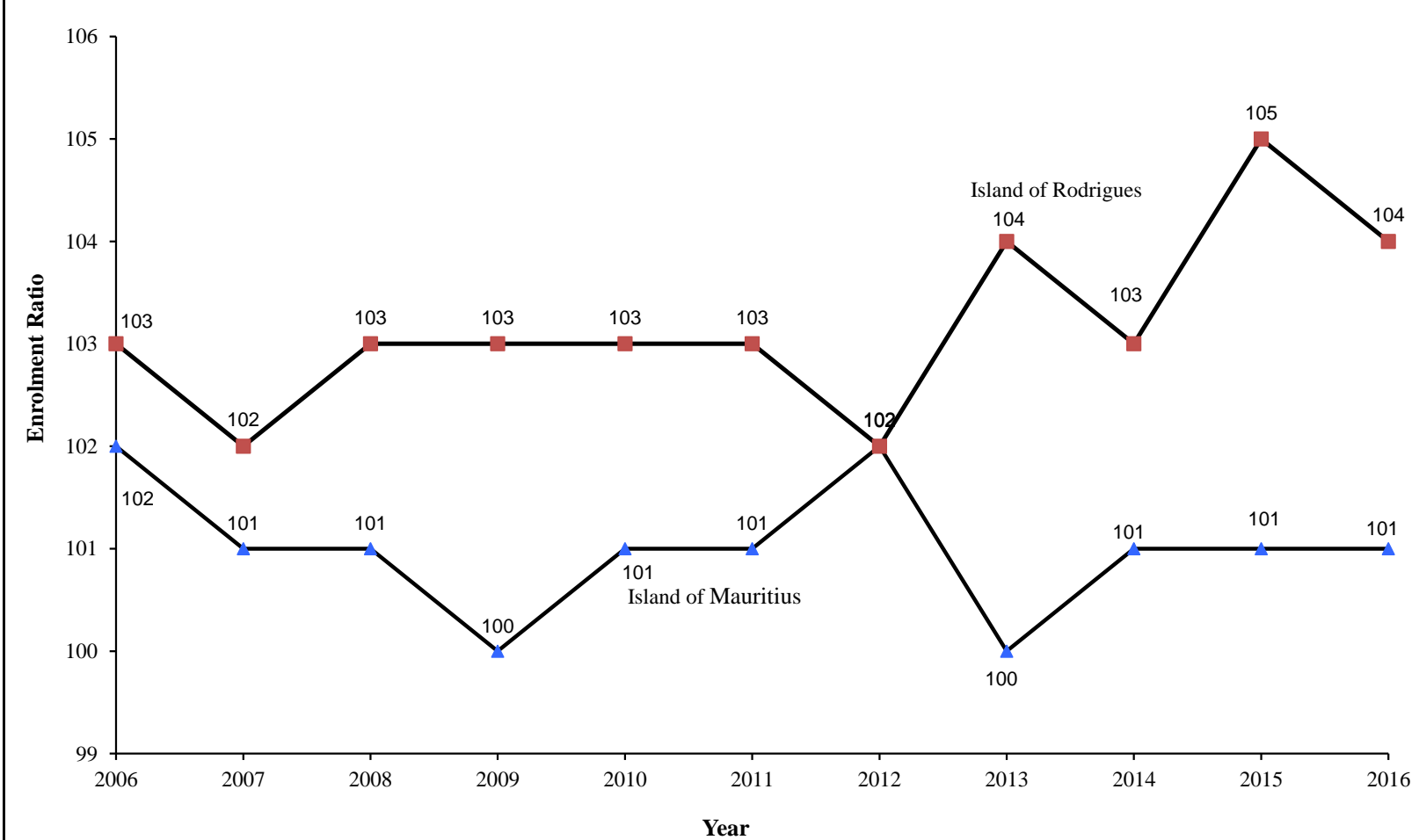
¹Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 5 to 10 & revised according to the 2011 population census results.

Fig. 5 - Primary School Population, 2007 - 2016



Refer to Island of Rodrigues only

Fig. 6 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) at Primary level, 2006 - 2016



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e., total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 5 to 10.

Table 3.15 - Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ (6-11 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2006	121,387	61,687	59,700	99	100	99	116,513	59,229	57,284	99	99	99	4,874	2,458	2,416	103	104	103
2007	119,310	60,641	58,669	99	99	99	114,404	58,137	56,267	99	99	99	4,906	2,504	2,402	103	105	101
2008	119,022	60,693	58,329	100	101	99	114,007	58,128	55,879	100	100	99	5,015	2,565	2,450	104	106	103
2009	117,922	59,948	57,974	100	100	100	112,884	57,369	55,515	100	100	100	5,038	2,579	2,459	104	105	102
2010	117,432	59,672	57,760	101	101	101	112,309	57,068	55,241	100	101	100	5,123	2,604	2,519	105	105	104
2011	116,068	58,935	57,133	100	100	100	110,907	56,263	54,644	100	100	100	5,161	2,672	2,489	102	104	100
2012	113,634	57,748	55,886	99	99	99	108,519	55,147	53,372	99	99	99	5,115	2,601	2,514	102	103	102
2013	108,853	55,022	53,831	98	97	98	103,641	52,389	51,252	98	97	98	5,212	2,633	2,579	103	105	102
2014	105,300	53,160	52,140	97	97	98	100,221	50,601	49,620	97	96	98	5,079	2,559	2,520	101	102	100
2015	101,422	51,287	50,135	97	97	98	96,365	48,708	47,657	97	96	98	5,057	2,579	2,478	103	104	101
2016	97,300	49,153	48,147	97	96	97	92,529	46,722	45,807	97	96	97	4,771	2,431	2,340	99	100	98

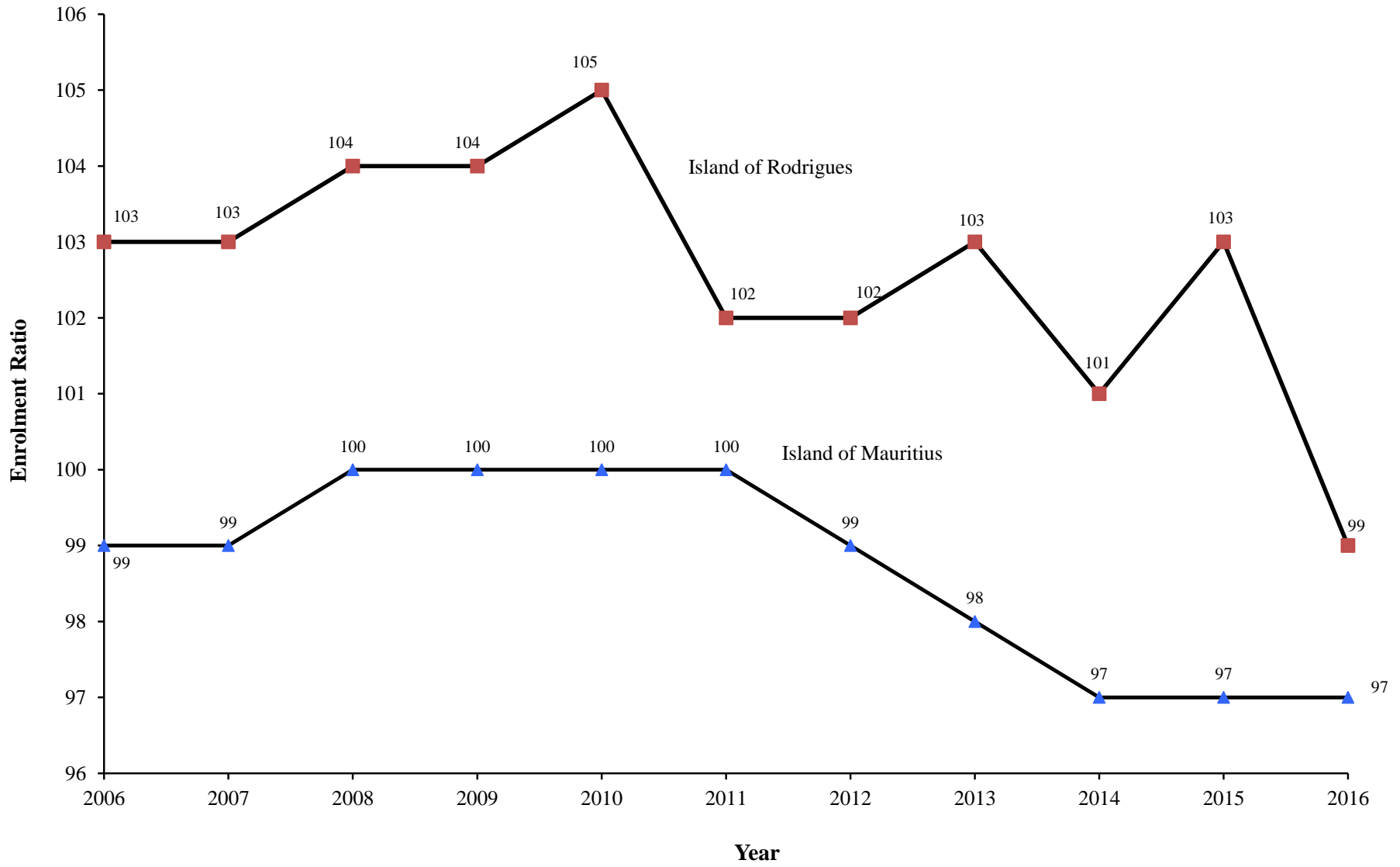
¹ Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 6 to 11 & revised according to the 2011 population census result

T : Total

M : Male

F : Female

Fig. 7 - Gross Enrolment Ratio at Primary level (6-11 years), 2006 - 2016



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 6 to 11

Table 3.16 -Net Enrolment Ratio by sex in primary schools, 2010 - 2016

Republic of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (5-10 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) ¹			Enrolment (6-11 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2010	113,115	57,030	56,085	98	97	98	112,171	56,589	55,582	96	96	97
2011	111,830	56,352	55,478	98	97	99	112,333	56,606	55,727	97	96	97
2012	105,594	53,327	52,267	95	94	96	112,540	56,684	55,856	98	98	99
2013	104,700	52,770	51,930	97	96	97	108,091	54,423	53,668	97	96	98
2014	102,417	51,624	50,793	98	97	99	106,170	53,552	52,618	98	97	99
2015	98,911	49,886	49,025	98	98	99	102,039	51,341	50,698	98	97	99
2016	95,563	47,985	47,578	99	98	100	98,796	49,553	49,243	98	97	99

Island of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (5-10 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) ¹			Enrolment (6-11 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2010	108,160	54,542	53,618	97	97	98	107,512	54,233	53,279	96	96	97
2011	106,930	53,840	53,090	98	97	99	107,459	54,116	53,343	97	96	98
2012	100,912	50,972	49,940	95	94	96	107,590	54,191	53,399	98	97	99
2013	100,023	50,425	49,598	97	96	98	103,165	51,938	51,227	97	96	98
2014	97,719	49,276	48,443	98	97	99	101,138	51,032	50,106	98	97	99
2015	94,211	47,503	46,708	98	98	99	97,127	48,876	48,251	98	97	99
2016	91,153	45,744	45,409	99	98	100	93,949	47,108	46,841	98	97	99

Island of Rodrigues												
Year	Enrolment (5-10 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) ¹			Enrolment (6-11 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2010	4,955	2,488	2,467	100	100	101	4,659	2,356	2,303	95	95	95
2011	4,900	2,512	2,388	98	99	96	4,874	2,490	2,384	96	97	96
2012	4,682	2,355	2,327	93	94	92	4,950	2,493	2,457	99	98	99
2013	4,677	2,345	2,332	93	93	93	4,926	2,485	2,441	98	99	97
2014	4,698	2,348	2,350	95	95	96	5,032	2,520	2,512	100	100	100
2015	4,700	2,383	2,317	98	98	97	4912 ³	2465 ³	2447 ³	100	100 ³	100
2016	4,410	2,241	2,169	97	98	95	4,847	2,445	2,402	101	101	101

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 5 to 10 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

² Based on the national definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 6 and 11 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

³ Revised

Table 3.17 - Distribution of primary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of library and canteen, 2016

Zone	All schools			Government schools			Private schools		
	Total no. of schools	Library/ Reading room	Canteen	Total no. of schools	Library/ Reading room	Canteen	Total no. of schools	Library/ Reading room	Canteen
1 - Port Louis / North	101	85	58	72	58	40	29	27	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	62	54	57	45	39	21	17	15
3 - Curepipe / South	67	47	36	48	35	19	19	12	17
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /West	57	53	35	34	30	25	23	23	10
Island of Mauritius	303	247	183	211	168	123	92	79	60
Island of Rodrigues	15	9	13	10	5	8	5	4	5
Republic of Mauritius	318	256	196	221	173	131	97	83	65

Table 3.18 - Distribution of rooms in primary schools by zone, type of administration and use, 2016

Zone	All schools						Government schools						Private schools					
	Use of rooms						Use of rooms						Use of rooms					
	Total no. of rooms	Classroom	Office/Staff room	Computer room / IT corner	Other purpose ¹	Unutilised	Total no. of rooms	Classroom	Office/Staff room	Computer room / IT corner	Other purpose ¹	Unutilised	Total no. of rooms	Classroom	Office/Staff room	Computer room / IT corner	Other purpose ¹	Unutilised
1 - Port Louis / North	2,327	1,503	250	136	355	83	1,623	1,071	156	81	255	60	704	432	94	55	100	23
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,728	1,110	204	100	281	33	1,225	795	122	65	212	31	503	315	82	35	69	2
3 - Curepipe / South	1,533	1,017	159	79	239	39	1,051	707	92	53	165	34	482	310	67	26	74	5
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /West	1,421	922	158	64	235	42	839	566	78	36	129	30	582	356	80	28	106	12
Island of Mauritius	7,009	4,552	771	379	1,110	197	4,738	3,139	448	235	761	155	2,271	1,413	323	144	349	42
Island of Rodrigues	343	223	32	15	56	17	213	134	22	10	34	13	130	89	10	5	22	4
Republic of Mauritius	7,352	4,775	803	394	1,166	214	4,951	3,273	470	245	795	168	2,401	1,502	333	149	371	46

¹ Library, audio-visual room, science room, store and other

Table 3.19 - Number of sections in primary schools by type of administration, zone and grade, 2016

All Schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI (repeaters only)	
1 - Port Louis / North	175	182	189	191	194	194	10	1,135
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	131	136	135	139	141	149	3	834
3 - Curepipe / South	122	117	119	125	123	136	4	746
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	112	110	112	114	114	114	7	683
Island of Mauritius	540	545	555	569	572	593	24	3,398
Island of Rodrigues	30	33	35	36	36	38	11	219
Republic of Mauritius	570	578	590	605	608	631	35	3,617
Government								
1 - Port Louis / North	115	121	128	128	133	138	6	769
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	89	93	93	97	99	104	2	577
3 - Curepipe / South	77	75	75	81	80	87	3	478
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	61	62	66	69	68	74	6	406
Island of Mauritius	342	351	362	375	380	403	17	2,230
Island of Rodrigues	21	21	21	23	21	22	5	134
Republic of Mauritius	363	372	383	398	401	425	22	2,364
Private								
1 - Port Louis / North	60	61	61	63	61	56	4	366
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	42	43	42	42	42	45	1	257
3 - Curepipe / South	45	42	44	44	43	49	1	268
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	51	48	46	45	46	40	1	277
Island of Mauritius	198	194	193	194	192	190	7	1,168
Island of Rodrigues	9	12	14	13	15	16	6	85
Republic of Mauritius	207	206	207	207	207	206	13	1,253

Table 3.20 - Distribution of primary schools by type of administration, zone and availability of certain equipment, 2016

All schools

Zone	Total no. of schools	Number of equipment available										
		Radio/Radio cassette	Television set	Video player	Overhead projector	Photocopying machine	Fax machine	Interactive Whiteboard	Blackboard	Whiteboard	Computer*	Printer*
Total												
1 - Port Louis / North	101	282	220	125	225	106	98	472	508	1,691	1,749	210
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	177	135	81	125	76	81	419	375	1,268	1,236	179
3 - Curepipe / South	67	181	104	70	95	67	64	337	330	991	1,134	117
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	179	106	60	113	70	57	273	331	962	876	121
Island of Mauritius	303	819	565	336	558	319	300	1,501	1,544	4,912	4,995	627
Island of Rodrigues	15	21	25	18	19	14	15	43	121	262	224	26
Republic of Mauritius	318	840	590	354	577	333	315	1,544	1,665	5,174	5,219	653
Government												
1 - Port Louis / North	72	166	153	87	171	69	72	374	348	1,221	1,353	137
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	57	107	92	49	102	52	59	337	250	922	933	115
3 - Curepipe / South	48	94	71	44	73	36	46	260	225	715	857	71
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	34	99	61	28	78	37	37	210	202	654	532	66
Island of Mauritius	211	466	377	208	424	194	214	1,181	1,025	3,512	3,675	389
Island of Rodrigues	10	14	18	13	13	9	10	30	99	173	147	17
Republic of Mauritius	221	480	395	221	437	203	224	1,211	1,124	3,685	3,822	406
Private												
1 - Port Louis / North	29	116	67	38	54	37	26	98	160	470	396	73
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	70	43	32	23	24	22	82	125	346	303	64
3 - Curepipe / South	19	87	33	26	22	31	18	77	105	276	277	46
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	23	80	45	32	35	33	20	63	129	308	344	55
Island of Mauritius	92	353	188	128	134	125	86	320	519	1,400	1,320	238
Island of Rodrigues	5	7	7	5	6	5	5	13	22	89	77	9
Republic of Mauritius	97	360	195	133	140	130	91	333	541	1,489	1,397	247

* Includes those used for Pedagogical, Administrative and both purposes

Table 3.21 - Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2016

All schools

Zone	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher - General Purpose*	Teacher - Oriental language									School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	Total
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Kreol Morisien					
Total																	
1 - Port Louis / North	89	250	1,317	453	168	101	63	20	1	36	11	53	81	156	72	50	2,468
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	67	257	974	365	141	75	48	19	13	11	11	47	71	109	63	49	1,955
3 - Curepipe / South	62	222	801	332	102	37	47	30	19	47	5	45	53	118	49	39	1,676
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	52	185	770	229	76	44	32	12	17	13	7	28	51	101	47	55	1,490
Island of Mauritius	270	914	3,862	1,379	487	257	190	81	50	107	34	173	256	484	231	193	7,589
Island of Rodrigues	13	27	222	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	47	49	26	405
Republic of Mauritius	283	941	4,084	1,384	487	257	190	81	50	107	34	178	272	531	280	219	7,994
Male																	
1 - Port Louis / North	37	121	327	101	35	19	11	5	-	14	-	17	19	102	53	21	781
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	97	234	67	19	21	4	1	2	3	-	17	21	79	39	21	586
3 - Curepipe / South	30	117	193	69	9	11	6	10	3	14	1	15	14	76	32	16	547
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	19	70	175	30	7	6	3	1	1	5	-	7	5	53	32	23	407
Island of Mauritius	114	405	929	267	70	57	24	17	6	36	1	56	59	310	156	81	2,321
Island of Rodrigues	8	8	89	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	25	25	25	186
Republic of Mauritius	122	413	1,018	269	70	57	24	17	6	36	1	58	63	335	181	106	2,507
Female																	
1 - Port Louis / North	52	129	990	352	133	82	52	15	1	22	11	36	62	54	19	29	1,687
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	39	160	740	298	122	54	44	18	11	8	11	30	50	30	24	28	1,369
3 - Curepipe / South	32	105	608	263	93	26	41	20	16	33	4	30	39	42	17	23	1,129
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	115	595	199	69	38	29	11	16	8	7	21	46	48	15	32	1,083
Island of Mauritius	156	509	2,933	1,112	417	200	166	64	44	71	33	117	197	174	75	112	5,268
Island of Rodrigues	5	19	133	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	22	24	1	219
Republic of Mauritius	161	528	3,066	1,115	417	200	166	64	44	71	33	120	209	196	99	113	5,487

*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.21 - Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2016(cont'd)

Government schools

Zone	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher - General Purpose*	Teacher - Oriental language									School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	Total
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Kreol Morisien					
Total																	
1 Port Louis / North	65	199	846	395	155	91	51	19	1	33	6	39	47	108	47	17	1,724
2 B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	50	178	643	293	117	63	37	18	10	10	3	35	40	72	30	10	1,316
3 Curepipe / South	43	161	504	257	86	31	40	28	17	24	1	30	32	72	24	26	1,119
4 Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	29	141	428	179	58	36	24	9	13	11	7	21	24	48	24	9	882
Island of Mauritius	187	679	2,421	1,124	416	221	152	74	41	78	17	125	143	300	125	62	5,041
Island of Rodrigues	9	11	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	31	24	15	236
Republic of Mauritius	196	690	2,557	1,124	416	221	152	74	41	78	17	125	153	331	149	77	5,277
Male																	
1 Port Louis / North	29	104	233	93	33	17	10	5	-	13	-	15	15	89	39	11	613
2 B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	24	78	184	58	17	19	3	1	2	3	-	13	17	59	24	5	449
3 Curepipe / South	23	100	146	54	6	10	6	10	3	7	-	12	12	61	15	15	426
4 Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	11	60	104	26	5	6	3	1	1	4	-	6	3	37	17	6	264
Island of Mauritius	87	342	667	231	61	52	22	17	6	27	-	46	47	246	95	37	1,752
Island of Rodrigues	6	4	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	13	15	113
Republic of Mauritius	93	346	724	231	61	52	22	17	6	27	-	46	51	260	108	52	1,865
Female																	
1 Port Louis / North	36	95	613	302	122	74	41	14	1	20	6	24	32	19	8	6	1,111
2 B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	26	100	459	235	100	44	34	17	8	7	3	22	23	13	6	5	867
3 Curepipe / South	20	61	358	203	80	21	34	18	14	17	1	18	20	11	9	11	693
4 Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	81	324	153	53	30	21	8	12	7	7	15	21	11	7	3	618
Island of Mauritius	100	337	1,754	893	355	169	130	57	35	51	17	79	96	54	30	25	3,289
Island of Rodrigues	3	7	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	11	-	123
Republic of Mauritius	103	344	1,833	893	355	169	130	57	35	51	17	79	102	71	41	25	3,412

*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.21 - Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2016 (cont'd)

Private schools

Zone	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher - General Purpose*	Teacher - Oriental language									School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	Total
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Kreol					
Total																	
1 - Port Louis / North	24	51	471	58	13	10	12	1	-	3	5	14	34	48	25	33	744
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	17	79	331	72	24	12	11	1	3	1	8	12	31	37	33	39	639
3 - Curepipe / South	19	61	297	75	16	6	7	2	2	23	4	15	21	46	25	13	557
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	23	44	342	50	18	8	8	3	4	2	-	7	27	53	23	46	608
Island of Mauritius	83	235	1,441	255	71	36	38	7	9	29	17	48	113	184	106	131	2,548
Island of Rodrigues	4	16	86	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	16	25	11	169
Republic of Mauritius	87	251	1,527	260	71	36	38	7	9	29	17	53	119	200	131	142	2,717
Male																	
1 - Port Louis / North	8	17	94	8	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	13	14	10	168
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	4	19	50	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	20	15	16	137
3 - Curepipe / South	7	17	47	15	3	1	-	-	-	7	1	3	2	15	17	1	121
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	8	10	71	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	16	15	17	143
Island of Mauritius	27	63	262	36	9	5	2	-	-	9	1	10	12	64	61	44	569
Island of Rodrigues	2	4	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	12	10	73
Republic of Mauritius	29	67	294	38	9	5	2	-	-	9	1	12	12	75	73	54	642
Female																	
1 - Port Louis / North	16	34	377	50	11	8	11	1	-	2	5	12	30	35	11	23	576
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	13	60	281	63	22	10	10	1	3	1	8	8	27	17	18	23	502
3 - Curepipe / South	12	44	250	60	13	5	7	2	2	16	3	12	19	31	8	12	436
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	15	34	271	46	16	8	8	3	4	1	-	6	25	37	8	29	465
Island of Mauritius	56	172	1,179	219	62	31	36	7	9	20	16	38	101	120	45	87	1,979
Island of Rodrigues	2	12	54	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	13	1	96
Republic of Mauritius	58	184	1,233	222	62	31	36	7	9	20	16	41	107	125	58	88	2,075

*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.22 - Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2016

All Schools

Zone	Age (years)								Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	
Total									
1 - Port Louis / North	54	259	347	383	247	147	119	214	1,770
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	41	190	275	302	209	121	81	120	1,339
3 - Curepipe / South	53	166	200	251	162	120	89	92	1,133
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	41	129	165	223	127	94	80	140	999
Island of Mauritius	189	744	987	1,159	745	482	369	566	5,241
Island of Rodrigues	10	52	41	29	27	49	10	9	227
Republic of Mauritius	199	796	1,028	1,188	772	531	379	575	5,468
Male									
1 - Port Louis / North	3	32	62	76	68	45	44	98	428
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	4	30	42	48	39	45	37	56	301
3 - Curepipe / South	3	27	36	46	46	37	30	37	262
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1	14	28	44	20	27	20	51	205
Island of Mauritius	11	103	168	214	173	154	131	242	1,196
Island of Rodrigues	3	15	14	12	18	21	4	4	91
Republic of Mauritius	14	118	182	226	191	175	135	246	1,287
Female									
1 - Port Louis / North	51	227	285	307	179	102	75	116	1,342
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	37	160	233	254	170	76	44	64	1,038
3 - Curepipe / South	50	139	164	205	116	83	59	55	871
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	40	115	137	179	107	67	60	89	794
Island of Mauritius	178	641	819	945	572	328	238	324	4,045
Island of Rodrigues	7	37	27	17	9	28	6	5	136
Republic of Mauritius	185	678	846	962	581	356	244	329	4,181

Table 3.22 - Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2016 (cont'd)

Government schools

Zone	Age (years)								Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	
Total									
1 - Port Louis / North	17	165	271	297	166	109	82	134	1,241
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	19	124	204	231	129	81	62	86	936
3 - Curepipe / South	18	101	141	186	112	79	64	60	761
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16	72	114	156	83	56	48	62	607
Island of Mauritius	70	462	730	870	490	325	256	342	3,545
Island of Rodrigues	3	28	30	19	15	29	5	7	136
Republic of Mauritius	73	490	760	889	505	354	261	349	3,681
Male									
1 - Port Louis / North	2	27	55	64	49	38	34	57	326
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	4	22	31	45	29	34	33	44	242
3 - Curepipe / South	2	18	24	36	35	29	26	30	200
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1	7	23	37	13	20	11	18	130
Island of Mauritius	9	74	133	182	126	121	104	149	898
Island of Rodrigues	-	10	11	9	10	13	2	2	57
Republic of Mauritius	9	84	144	191	136	134	106	151	955
Female									
1 - Port Louis / North	15	138	216	233	117	71	48	77	915
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	15	102	173	186	100	47	29	42	694
3 - Curepipe / South	16	83	117	150	77	50	38	30	561
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	15	65	91	119	70	36	37	44	477
Island of Mauritius	61	388	597	688	364	204	152	193	2,647
Island of Rodrigues	3	18	19	10	5	16	3	5	79
Republic of Mauritius	64	406	616	698	369	220	155	198	2,726

Table 3.22 - Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2016(cont'd)

Private schools

Zone	Age (years)								Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	
Total									
1 - Port Louis / North	37	94	76	86	81	38	37	80	529
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	22	66	71	71	80	40	19	34	403
3 - Curepipe / South	35	65	59	65	50	41	25	32	372
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	25	57	51	67	44	38	32	78	392
Island of Mauritius	119	282	257	289	255	157	113	224	1,696
Island of Rodrigues	7	24	11	10	12	20	5	2	91
Republic of Mauritius	126	306	268	299	267	177	118	226	1,787
Male									
1 - Port Louis / North	1	5	7	12	19	7	10	41	102
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	8	11	3	10	11	4	12	59
3 - Curepipe / South	1	9	12	10	11	8	4	7	62
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	7	5	7	7	7	9	33	75
Island of Mauritius	2	29	35	32	47	33	27	93	298
Island of Rodrigues	3	5	3	3	8	8	2	2	34
Republic of Mauritius	5	34	38	35	55	41	29	95	332
Female									
1 - Port Louis / North	36	89	69	74	62	31	27	39	427
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	22	58	60	68	70	29	15	22	344
3 - Curepipe / South	34	56	47	55	39	33	21	25	310
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	25	50	46	60	37	31	23	45	317
Island of Mauritius	117	253	222	257	208	124	86	131	1,398
Island of Rodrigues	4	19	8	7	4	12	3	-	57
Republic of Mauritius	121	272	230	264	212	136	89	131	1,455

Table 3.23 - General purpose Teachers* by type of school administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2016

All schools

Zone	Highest Educational Level						Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total							
1 - Port Louis / North	135	825	35	119	192	11	1,317
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	73	761	51	61	25	3	974
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	67	660	11	39	20	4	801
4 - West	89	592	22	31	27	9	770
Island of Mauritius	364	2,838	119	250	264	27	3,862
Island of Rodrigues	104	113	2	-	1	2	222
Republic of Mauritius	468	2,951	121	250	265	29	4,084
Male							
1 - Port Louis / North	60	196	6	27	35	3	327
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	160	18	18	8	2	234
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	23	154	3	9	4	-	193
4 - West	31	125	7	3	7	2	175
Island of Mauritius	142	635	34	57	54	7	929
Island of Rodrigues	52	35	2	-	-	-	89
Republic of Mauritius	194	670	36	57	54	7	1,018
Female							
1 - Port Louis / North	75	629	29	92	157	8	990
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	45	601	33	43	17	1	740
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	44	506	8	30	16	4	608
4 - West	58	467	15	28	20	7	595
Island of Mauritius	222	2,203	85	193	210	20	2,933
Island of Rodrigues	52	78	-	-	1	2	133
Republic of Mauritius	274	2,281	85	193	211	22	3,066

*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.23 - General purpose Teachers* by type of administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2016 (cont'd)

Government schools

Zone	Highest Educational Level						Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total							
1 - Port Louis / North	39	572	29	89	114	3	846
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	33	499	39	48	23	1	643
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	25	428	8	29	14	-	504
4 - West	22	360	13	20	12	1	428
Island of Mauritius	119	1,859	89	186	163	5	2,421
Island of Rodrigues	67	65	1	-	1	2	136
Republic of Mauritius	186	1,924	90	186	164	7	2,557
Male							
1 - Port Louis / North	22	153	6	26	25	1	233
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	126	14	14	8	1	184
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	14	119	2	9	2	-	146
4 - West	6	90	3	3	2	-	104
Island of Mauritius	63	488	25	52	37	2	667
Island of Rodrigues	33	23	1	-	-	-	57
Republic of Mauritius	96	511	26	52	37	2	724
Female							
1 - Port Louis / North	17	419	23	63	89	2	613
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	12	373	25	34	15	-	459
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	11	309	6	20	12	-	358
4 - West	16	270	10	17	10	1	324
Island of Mauritius	56	1,371	64	134	126	3	1,754
Island of Rodrigues	34	42	-	-	1	2	79
Republic of Mauritius	90	1,413	64	134	127	5	1,833

*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.23 - General purpose Teachers* by type of school administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2016(cont'd)

Private schools

Zone	Highest Educational Level						Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate	Diploma	Degree	Other	
Total							
1 - Port Louis / North	96	253	6	30	78	8	471
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	40	262	12	13	2	2	331
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix	42	232	3	10	6	4	297
4 - / West	67	232	9	11	15	8	342
Island of Mauritius	245	979	30	64	101	22	1,441
Island of Rodrigues	37	48	1	-	-	-	86
Republic of Mauritius	282	1,027	31	64	101	22	1,527
Male							
1 - Port Louis / North	38	43	-	1	10	2	94
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	7	34	4	4	-	1	50
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix	9	35	1	-	2	-	47
4 - / West	25	35	4	-	5	2	71
Island of Mauritius	79	147	9	5	17	5	262
Island of Rodrigues	19	12	1	-	-	-	32
Republic of Mauritius	98	159	10	5	17	5	294
Female							
1 - Port Louis / North	58	210	6	29	68	6	377
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	33	228	8	9	2	1	281
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix	33	197	2	10	4	4	250
4 - / West	42	197	5	11	10	6	271
Island of Mauritius	166	832	21	59	84	17	1,179
Island of Rodrigues	18	36	-	-	-	-	54
Republic of Mauritius	184	868	21	59	84	17	1,233

*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.24 - Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, type of school administration and sex, 2016

Length of teaching experience (Years)	All Schools			Government Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
Under 3	956	155	801	462	86	376	494	69	425
3 and under 6	828	156	672	479	95	384	349	61	288
6 " " 9	730	119	611	541	92	449	189	27	162
9 " " 12	766	178	588	588	148	440	178	30	148
12 " " 15	561	115	446	442	88	354	119	27	92
15 " " 18	322	94	228	235	80	155	87	14	73
18 " " 21	333	92	241	180	55	125	153	37	116
21 " " 24	321	117	204	228	91	137	93	26	67
24 " " 27	266	108	158	211	89	122	55	19	36
27 " " 30	95	34	61	78	29	49	17	5	12
30 and over	290	119	171	237	102	135	53	17	36
Total	5,468	1,287	4,181	3,681	955	2,726	1,787	332	1,455
Island of Mauritius									
Under 3	923	143	780	443	79	364	480	64	416
3 and under 6	797	148	649	466	92	374	331	56	275
6 " " 9	712	113	599	527	87	440	185	26	159
9 " " 12	738	167	571	574	140	434	164	27	137
12 " " 15	537	106	431	421	81	340	116	25	91
15 " " 18	310	89	221	227	75	152	83	14	69
18 " " 21	321	84	237	173	50	123	148	34	114
21 " " 24	299	105	194	218	86	132	81	19	62
24 " " 27	242	99	143	197	84	113	45	15	30
27 " " 30	76	26	50	64	23	41	12	3	9
30 and over	286	116	170	235	101	134	51	15	36
Total	5,241	1,196	4,045	3,545	898	2,647	1,696	298	1,398
Island of Rodrigues									
Under 3	33	12	21	19	7	12	14	5	9
3 and under 6	31	8	23	13	3	10	18	5	13
6 " " 9	18	6	12	14	5	9	4	1	3
9 " " 12	28	11	17	14	8	6	14	3	11
12 " " 15	24	9	15	21	7	14	3	2	1
15 " " 18	12	5	7	8	5	3	4	-	4
18 " " 21	12	8	4	7	5	2	5	3	2
21 " " 24	22	12	10	10	5	5	12	7	5
24 " " 27	24	9	15	14	5	9	10	4	6
27 " " 30	19	8	11	14	6	8	5	2	3
30 and over	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	-
Total	227	91	136	136	57	79	91	34	57

Table 3.25 - Pupil/Teacher ratio in primary schools (General Purpose and Oriental language), 2007 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius										Island of Rodrigues	
		General Purpose	Oriental language										
			Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Kreol Morisien	Modern Chinese		
2007	28	29	61	86	45	35	23	26	71	n.a	108	25	
2008	29	29	59	80	44	34	23	28	70	n.a	97	26	
2009	29	29	58	82	42	32	21	29	70	n.a	95	24	
2010	28	28	60	84	40	35	24	32	78	n.a	94	24	
2011	20	27	58	80	37	35	21	30	74	n.a	111	24	
2012	21	28	57	78	37	33	25	27	72	n.a	80	23	
2013	20	26	56	81	30	34	22	25	72	93	80	22	
2014	25	25	54	83	30	28	19	25	67	64	67	22	
2015	25	25	57	80	34	24	20	22	66	88	110	23	
2016	24	24	67	73	30	25	17	22	61	87	77	21	

n.a not available

Table 3.26 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by sex, 2013 - 2015

School Candidates only

	2013					2014					2015					
	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	Total Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	Total Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	Total Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	
Republic of Mauritius	Total	22,419	15,753	70.3	16,762	74.8	20,717	14,371	69.4	15,108	72.9	20,434	14,361	70.3	15,153	74.2
	Male	11,626	7,453	64.1	8,016	68.9	10,688	6,739	63.1	7,117	66.6	10,463	6,680	63.8	7,103	67.9
	Female	10,793	8,300	76.9	8,746	81.0	10,029	7,632	76.1	7,991	79.7	9,971	7,681	77.0	8,050	80.7
Island of Mauritius	Total	21,368	15,055	70.5	16,015	74.9	19,775	13,762	69.6	14,451	73.1	19,376	13,631	70.3	14,377	74.2
	Male	11,073	7,113	64.2	7,650	69.1	10,197	6,458	63.3	6,809	66.8	9,922	6,346	64.0	6,741	67.9
	Female	10,295	7,942	77.1	8,365	81.3	9,578	7,304	76.3	7,642	79.8	9,454	7,285	77.1	7,636	80.8
Island of Rodrigues	Total	1,051	698	66.4	747	71.1	942	609	64.6	657	69.7	1,058	730	69.0	776	73.4
	Male	553	340	61.5	366	66.2	491	281	57.2	308	62.7	541	334	61.7	362	66.9
	Female	498	358	71.9	381	76.5	451	328	72.7	349	77.4	517	396	76.6	414	80.1

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

* introduced in 2013

Table 3.27 - Performance at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by sex and sitting (including Resit* Candidates), 2015

		Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues			Republic of Mauritius		
		Number Examined	Number Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates
School Candidates										
First Sitting	Total	16,696	13,556	81.2	893	718	80.4	17,589	14,274	81.2
	Male	8,322	6,333	76.1	436	330	75.7	8,758	6,663	76.1
	Female	8,374	7,223	86.3	457	388	84.9	8,831	7,611	86.2
Second Sitting (or more)	Total	2,680	821	30.6	165	58	35.2	2,845	879	30.9
	Male	1,600	408	25.5	105	32	30.5	1,705	440	25.8
	Female	1,080	413	38.2	60	26	43.3	1,140	439	38.5
Total	Total	19,376	14,377	74.2	1,058	776	73.4	20,434	15,153	74.2
	Male	9,922	6,741	67.9	541	362	66.9	10,463	7,103	67.9
	Female	9,454	7,636	80.8	517	414	80.1	9,971	8,050	80.7
Private Candidates										
	Total	2,193	487	22.2	25	12	48.0	2,218	499	22.5
	Male	1,242	244	19.7	16	10	62.5	1,258	254	20.2
	Female	951	243	25.6	9	2	22.2	960	245	25.5
School & Private Candidates										
	Total	21,569	14,864	68.9	1,083	788	72.8	22,652	15,652	69.1
	Male	11,164	6,985	62.6	557	372	66.8	11,721	7,357	62.8
	Female	10,405	7,879	75.7	526	416	79.1	10,931	8,295	75.9

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate
 * introduced in 2013

Table 3.28 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2006 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	25,007	12,942	12,065	16,987	8,028	8,959	67.9	62.0	74.3
2007	24,050	12,368	11,682	15,915	7,428	8,487	66.2	60.1	72.7
2008	23,664	12,299	11,365	15,957	7,633	8,324	67.4	62.1	73.2
2009	22,620	11,764	10,856	15,411	7,328	8,083	68.1	62.3	74.5
2010	23,156	12,048	11,108	15,871	7,604	8,267	68.5	63.1	74.4
2011	23,176	12,055	11,121	15,890	7,561	8,329	68.6	62.7	74.9
2012	22,697	11,716	10,981	15,613	7,319	8,294	68.8	62.5	75.5
2013	22,419	11,626	10,793	16,762 ¹	8,016 ¹	8,746 ¹	74.8 ¹	68.9 ¹	81.0 ¹
2014	20,717	10,688	10,029	15,108 ¹	7,117 ¹	7,991 ¹	72.9 ¹	66.6 ¹	79.7 ¹
2015	20,434	10,463	9,971	15,153 ¹	7,103 ¹	8,050 ¹	74.2 ¹	67.9 ¹	80.7 ¹

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

¹ including resit introduced in 2013

Table 3.29 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2006 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	23,986	12,426	11,560	16,424	7,787	8,637	68.5	62.7	74.7
2007	23,078	11,877	11,201	15,431	7,222	8,209	66.9	60.8	73.3
2008	22,662	11,769	10,893	15,404	7,368	8,036	68.0	62.6	73.8
2009	21,675	11,262	10,413	14,871	7,079	7,792	68.6	62.9	74.8
2010	22,153	11,508	10,645	15,252	7,312	7,940	68.8	63.5	74.6
2011	22,131	11,502	10,629	15,235	7,250	7,985	68.8	63.0	75.1
2012	21,680	11,185	10,495	15,004	7,044	7,960	69.2	63.0	75.8
2013	21,368	11,073	10,295	16,015 ¹	7,650 ¹	8,365 ¹	75.0 ¹	69.1 ¹	81.3 ¹
2014	19,775	10,197	9,578	14,451 ¹	6,809 ¹	7,642 ¹	73.1 ¹	66.8 ¹	79.8 ¹
2015	19,376	9,922	9,454	14,377 ¹	6,741 ¹	7,636 ¹	74.2 ¹	67.9 ¹	80.8 ¹

Table 3.30 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2015

School candidates only

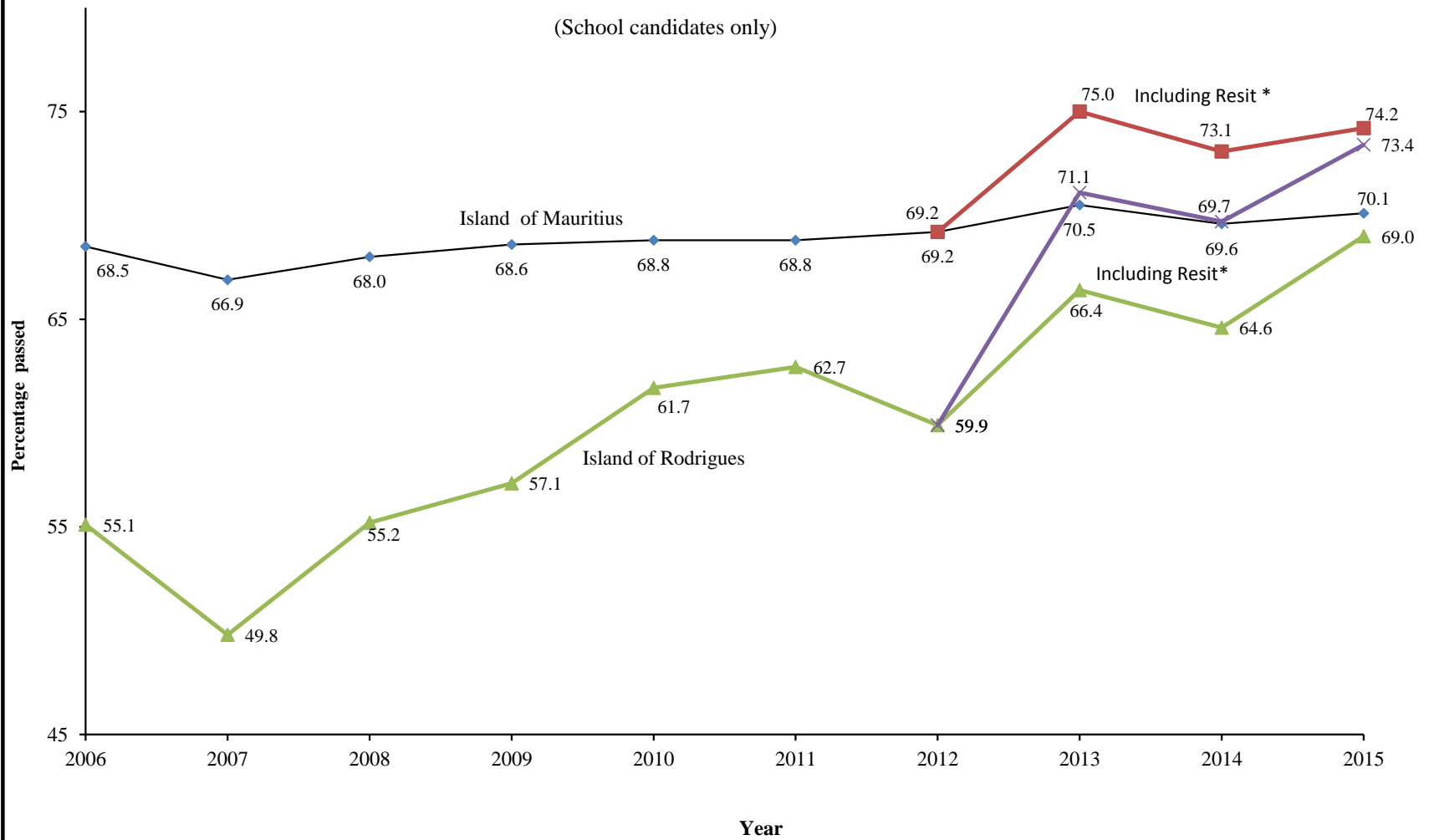
Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	1,021	516	505	563	241	322	55.1	46.7	63.8
2007	972	491	481	484	206	278	49.8	42.0	57.8
2008	1,002	530	472	553	265	288	55.2	50.0	61.0
2009	945	502	443	540	249	291	57.1	49.6	65.7
2010	1,003	540	463	619	292	327	61.7	54.1	70.6
2011	1,045	553	492	655	311	344	62.7	56.2	69.9
2012	1,017	531	486	609	275	334	59.9	51.8	68.7
2013	1,051	553	498	747 ¹	366 ¹	381 ¹	71.1 ¹	66.2 ¹	76.5 ¹
2014	942	491	451	657 ¹	308 ¹	349 ¹	69.7 ¹	62.7 ¹	77.4 ¹
2015	1,058	541	517	776 ¹	362 ¹	414 ¹	73.4 ¹	66.9 ¹	80.1 ¹

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

¹ including resit introduced in 2013

Fig. 8 - Certificate of Primary Education examination results, 2006-2015

(School candidates only)



Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

* introduced in 2013

Table 3.31 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject and grades achieved(After Resit Examinations) - Republic of Mauritius, 2015
School candidates

Subjects	Candidates			Number and % of candidates achieving grades											
	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	A+	%	A	%	B	%	C	%	D	%	E	%
English	20,426	15,422	75.5	1,961	9.6	4,800	23.5	3,350	16.4	1,634	8.0	1,593	7.8	2,083	10.2
Mathematics	20,401	16,341	80.1	2,652	13.0	3,550	17.4	3,183	15.6	2,530	12.4	2,326	11.4	2,101	10.3
French	20,411	16,166	79.2	2,286	11.2	5,389	26.4	3,939	19.3	1,735	8.5	1,470	7.2	1,368	6.7
History & Geography	20,409	15,797	77.4	3,796	18.6	4,735	23.2	2,857	14.0	1,449	7.1	1,408	6.9	1,571	7.7
Science	20,412	15,064	73.8	3,225	15.8	5,185	25.4	2,939	14.4	1,368	6.7	1,204	5.9	1,143	5.6
Oriental Languages	10,751	7,410	68.9	1,629	15.2	1,722	16.0	1,054	9.8	676	6.3	838	7.8	1,490	13.9
Hindi	6,615	4,425	66.9	959	14.5	1,151	17.4	622	9.4	344	5.2	423	6.4	926	14.0
Urdu	1,627	1,128	69.3	439	27.0	239	14.7	132	8.1	94	5.8	94	5.8	129	7.9
Tamil	892	652	73.1	90	10.1	112	12.6	113	12.7	88	9.9	98	11.0	151	16.9
Telugu	270	232	85.9	50	18.5	46	17.0	51	18.9	33	12.2	21	7.8	31	11.5
Marathi	197	139	70.6	15	7.6	30	15.2	26	13.2	16	8.1	21	10.7	31	15.7
M.Chinese	122	86	70.5	14	11.5	12	9.8	15	12.3	8	6.6	8	6.6	29	23.8
Arabic	1,028	748	72.8	62	6.0	132	12.8	95	9.2	93	9.0	173	16.8	193	18.8

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 3.32 -Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject(After Resit Examinations) -Republic of Mauritius, 2010 -2015

School Candidates

Subjects	2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed
English	23,145	76.5	23167	72.5	22684	73.1	22,407	76.1	20,707	75.1	20,426	75.5
Mathematics	23,135	76.2	23152	75.9	22679	77.9	22,385	80.7	20,701	78.0	20,401	80.1
French	23,146	76.6	23167	76.3	22689	78.6	22,406	79.3	20,705	78.1	20,411	79.2
History & Geography	23,136	76.9	23159	79.5	22680	78.3	22,401	79.4	20,702	73.0	20,409	77.4
Science	23,146	75.8	23169	78.1	22689	76.3	22,407	75.3	20,703	75.8	20,412	73.8
Oriental Languages	13,521	70.4	13232	71.2	12862	69.9	11,761	69.7	10,899	70.8	10,751	68.9
Hindi	8,277	68.6	8148	70.4	7890	69.5	7,318	67.6	6,682	69.2	6,615	66.9
Urdu	2,168	72.0	2128	70.2	2003	68.8	1,766	72.9	1,625	75.7	1,627	69.3
Tamil	1,086	74.9	1012	76.3	1035	72.9	930	73.8	894	70.0	892	73.1
Telugu	378	81.0	348	80.5	341	75.1	334	79.6	305	85.6	270	85.9
Marathi	302	75.2	271	71.2	263	71.1	248	70.6	214	67.8	197	70.6
M.Chinese	132	73.5	125	74.4	132	75.8	110	74.5	129	80.6	122	70.5
Arabic	1,178	71.1	1200	71.1	1198	69.7	1,055	71.8	1,050	69.5	1,028	72.8

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

**SECONDARY
EDUCATION**

Table 4.1 - Secondary Education¹ (General Stream) - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils				Personnel		Pupil/ Teacher ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-Aided	Total	Teaching	Non-Teaching	
A - Republic of Mauritius								
Mar-12	178	49,867	59,311	6,499	115,677	8,014	3,599	14
Mar-13	176	49,618	57,618	6,636	113,872	7,795	3,609	15
Mar-14	176	49,296	58,850	6,093	114,239	7,430	3,629	15
Mar-15	177	49,607	57,166	7,538	114,311	7,531	3,466	15
Mar-16	173	49,005	55,706	7,152	111,863	8,354	3,711	13
B - Island of Mauritius								
Mar-12	172	49,867	55,387	6,499	111,753	7,791	3,467	14
Mar-13	170	49,618	53,614	6,636	109,868	7,563	3,472	15
Mar-14	170	49,296	54,775	6,093	110,164	7,218	3,484	15
Mar-15	170	49,607	52,848	7,538	109,993	7,287	3,316	15
Mar-16	166	49,005	51,106	7,152	107,263	8,104	3,556	13
C - Island of Rodrigues								
Mar-12	6	-	3,924	-	3,924	223	132	18
Mar-13	6	-	4,004	-	4,004	232	137	17
Mar-14	6	-	4,075	-	4,075	212	145	19
Mar-15	7	-	4,318	-	4,318	244	150	18
Mar-16	7	-	4,600	-	4,600	250	155	18

¹ Excludes Agalega.

Table 4.2 - Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	All Schools ¹	Type of Administration					
		State ²		Private			
		No.	%	Aided ³		Non - Aided	
No.	%			No.	%		
1 - Port Louis / North	54	23	43	26	48	5	9
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	42	17	40	19	45	6	14
3 - Curepipe / South	38	13	34	19	50	6	16
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	32	15	47	14	44	3	9
Island of Mauritius	166	68	41	78	47	20	12
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7	100	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	173	68	39	85	49	20	12

¹ 61 of these schools offer general education only and 112 both general and pre-vocational education

² Includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Rabindranath Tagore Secondary School and 4 Mahatma Gandhi State Schools

³ Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.3 - Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and enrolment range, 2016

Zone	Enrolment range					Total
	under 200	200 and under 500	500 and under 1000	1000 and under 1500	1500 and over	
1 - Port Louis / North	4	19	24	7	-	54
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	5	6	24	7	-	42
3 - Curepipe / South	4	9	20	4	1	38
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	3	12	15	2	-	32
Island of Mauritius	16	46	83	20	1	166
Island of Rodrigues	-	2	5	-	-	7
Republic of Mauritius	16	48	88	20	1	173

Table 4.4 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016

All schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	5,009	5,035	5,732	5,709	5,873	3,063	3,227	33,648
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	4,101	4,139	4,746	4,929	5,309	2,898	2,996	29,118
3 - Curepipe / South	3,510	3,729	4,139	4,575	5,051	2,687	2,811	26,502
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	2,556	2,749	3,084	2,947	2,874	1,915	1,870	17,995
Island of Mauritius	15,176	15,652	17,701	18,160	19,107	10,563	10,904	107,263
Island of Rodrigues	827	748	955	764	696	299	311	4,600
Republic of Mauritius	16,003	16,400	18,656	18,924	19,803	10,862	11,215	111,863
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,350	2,438	2,803	2,672	2,812	1,348	1,399	15,822
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,007	1,958	2,308	2,451	2,604	1,304	1,363	13,995
3 - Curepipe / South	1,741	1,877	2,109	2,291	2,647	1,279	1,366	13,310
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,160	1,212	1,500	1,376	1,297	794	728	8,067
Island of Mauritius	7,258	7,485	8,720	8,790	9,360	4,725	4,856	51,194
Island of Rodrigues	386	369	481	365	288	152	117	2,158
Republic of Mauritius	7,644	7,854	9,201	9,155	9,648	4,877	4,973	53,352
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,659	2,597	2,929	3,037	3,061	1,715	1,828	17,826
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,094	2,181	2,438	2,478	2,705	1,594	1,633	15,123
3 - Curepipe / South	1,769	1,852	2,030	2,284	2,404	1,408	1,445	13,192
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,396	1,537	1,584	1,571	1,577	1,121	1,142	9,928
Island of Mauritius	7,918	8,167	8,981	9,370	9,747	5,838	6,048	56,069
Island of Rodrigues	441	379	474	399	408	147	194	2,442
Republic of Mauritius	8,359	8,546	9,455	9,769	10,155	5,985	6,242	58,511

Table 4.4 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016 (cont'd)

State¹ schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,601	2,561	2,738	2,642	2,937	1,947	2,043	17,469
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,897	1,848	1,966	1,991	2,126	1,449	1,647	12,924
3 - Curepipe / South	1,267	1,264	1,331	1,372	1,602	988	1,098	8,922
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,452	1,392	1,492	1,519	1,477	1,142	1,216	9,690
Island of Mauritius	7,217	7,065	7,527	7,524	8,142	5,526	6,004	49,005
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	7,217	7,065	7,527	7,524	8,142	5,526	6,004	49,005
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,349	1,343	1,478	1,360	1,471	897	930	8,828
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	772	754	789	799	829	577	653	5,173
3 - Curepipe / South	684	684	764	795	902	518	565	4,912
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	577	528	603	618	584	400	427	3,737
Island of Mauritius	3,382	3,309	3,634	3,572	3,786	2,392	2,575	22,650
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,382	3,309	3,634	3,572	3,786	2,392	2,575	22,650
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,252	1,218	1,260	1,282	1,466	1,050	1,113	8,641
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,125	1,094	1,177	1,192	1,297	872	994	7,751
3 - Curepipe / South	583	580	567	577	700	470	533	4,010
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	875	864	889	901	893	742	789	5,953
Island of Mauritius	3,835	3,756	3,893	3,952	4,356	3,134	3,429	26,355
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,835	3,756	3,893	3,952	4,356	3,134	3,429	26,355

¹ Includes pupils attending Mahatma Gandhi Institute / R.Tagore and Mahatma Gandhi Secondary Schools

Table 4.4 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016 (cont'd)

Private¹ schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,408	2,474	2,994	3,067	2,936	1,116	1,184	16,179
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,204	2,291	2,780	2,938	3,183	1,449	1,349	16,194
3 - Curepipe / South	2,243	2,465	2,808	3,203	3,449	1,699	1,713	17,580
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,104	1,357	1,592	1,428	1,397	773	654	8,305
Island of Mauritius	7,959	8,587	10,174	10,636	10,965	5,037	4,900	58,258
Island of Rodrigues	827	748	955	764	696	299	311	4,600
Republic of Mauritius	8,786	9,335	11,129	11,400	11,661	5,336	5,211	62,858
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,001	1,095	1,325	1,312	1,341	451	469	6,994
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,235	1,204	1,519	1,652	1,775	727	710	8,822
3 - Curepipe / South	1,057	1,193	1,345	1,496	1,745	761	801	8,398
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	583	684	897	758	713	394	301	4,330
Island of Mauritius	3,876	4,176	5,086	5,218	5,574	2,333	2,281	28,544
Island of Rodrigues	386	369	481	365	288	152	117	2,158
Republic of Mauritius	4,262	4,545	5,567	5,583	5,862	2,485	2,398	30,702
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,407	1,379	1,669	1,755	1,595	665	715	9,185
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	969	1,087	1,261	1,286	1,408	722	639	7,372
3 - Curepipe / South	1,186	1,272	1,463	1,707	1,704	938	912	9,182
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	521	673	695	670	684	379	353	3,975
Island of Mauritius	4,083	4,411	5,088	5,418	5,391	2,704	2,619	29,714
Island of Rodrigues	441	379	474	399	408	147	194	2,442
Republic of Mauritius	4,524	4,790	5,562	5,817	5,799	2,851	2,813	32,156

¹ Includes pupils attending MEDCO / REDCO and Fee paying schools

Table 4.5 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by grade and sex, 2014 - 2016

Grade	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	17,880	8,750	9,130	15,978	7,655	8,323	16,003	7,644	8,359
II	16,927	8,112	8,815	18,231	8,880	9,351	16,400	7,854	8,546
III	17,637	8,604	9,033	17,596	8,536	9,060	18,656	9,201	9,455
IV	18,607	9,274	9,333	19,068	9,335	9,733	18,924	9,155	9,769
V	19,472	9,450	10,022	20,060	9,839	10,221	19,803	9,648	10,155
Lower VI	11,250	4,971	6,279	11,009	4,959	6,050	10,862	4,877	5,985
Upper VI	12,466	5,429	7,037	12,369	5,490	6,879	11,215	4,973	6,242
Total	114,239	54,590	59,649	114,311	54,694	59,617	111,863	53,352	58,511
Island of Mauritius									
I	17,086	8,353	8,733	15,299	7,332	7,967	15,176	7,258	7,918
II	16,245	7,792	8,453	17,381	8,457	8,924	15,652	7,485	8,167
III	16,887	8,243	8,644	16,815	8,150	8,665	17,701	8,720	8,981
IV	17,932	8,949	8,983	18,308	8,986	9,322	18,160	8,790	9,370
V	18,915	9,207	9,708	19,421	9,550	9,871	19,107	9,360	9,747
Lower VI	10,919	4,847	6,072	10,718	4,828	5,890	10,563	4,725	5,838
Upper VI	12,180	5,319	6,861	12,051	5,377	6,674	10,904	4,856	6,048
Total	110,164	52,710	57,454	109,993	52,680	57,313	107,263	51,194	56,069
Island of Rodrigues									
I	794	397	397	679	323	356	827	386	441
II	682	320	362	850	423	427	748	369	379
III	750	361	389	781	386	395	955	481	474
IV	675	325	350	760	349	411	764	365	399
V	557	243	314	639	289	350	696	288	408
Lower VI	331	124	207	291	131	160	299	152	147
Upper VI	286	110	176	318	113	205	311	117	194
Total	4,075	1,880	2,195	4,318	2,014	2,304	4,600	2,158	2,442

Table 4.6 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, grade and sex, 2014 - 2016, Republic of Mauritius

Grade	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Schools									
I	17,880	8,750	9,130	15,978	7,655	8,323	16,003	7,644	8,359
II	16,927	8,112	8,815	18,231	8,880	9,351	16,400	7,854	8,546
III	17,637	8,604	9,033	17,596	8,536	9,060	18,656	9,201	9,455
IV	18,607	9,274	9,333	19,068	9,335	9,733	18,924	9,155	9,769
V	19,472	9,450	10,022	20,060	9,839	10,221	19,803	9,648	10,155
Lower VI	11,250	4,971	6,279	11,009	4,959	6,050	10,862	4,877	5,985
Upper VI	12,466	5,429	7,037	12,369	5,490	6,879	11,215	4,973	6,242
Total	114,239	54,590	59,649	114,311	54,694	59,617	111,863	53,352	58,511
State									
I	7,235	3,461	3,774	7,138	3,363	3,775	7,217	3,382	3,835
II	7,230	3,447	3,783	7,257	3,429	3,828	7,065	3,309	3,756
III	7,359	3,535	3,824	7,314	3,497	3,817	7,527	3,634	3,893
IV	7,630	3,654	3,976	7,651	3,645	4,006	7,524	3,572	3,952
V	7,844	3,696	4,148	8,093	3,832	4,261	8,142	3,786	4,356
Lower VI	5,595	2,403	3,192	5,518	2,364	3,154	5,526	2,392	3,134
Upper VI	6,403	2,693	3,710	6,636	2,877	3,759	6,004	2,575	3,429
Total	49,296	22,889	26,407	49,607	23,007	26,600	49,005	22,650	26,355
Private									
I	10,645	5,289	5,356	8,840	4,292	4,548	8,786	4,262	4,524
II	9,697	4,665	5,032	10,974	5,451	5,523	9,335	4,545	4,790
III	10,278	5,069	5,209	10,282	5,039	5,243	11,129	5,567	5,562
IV	10,977	5,620	5,357	11,417	5,690	5,727	11,400	5,583	5,817
V	11,628	5,754	5,874	11,967	6,007	5,960	11,661	5,862	5,799
Lower VI	5,655	2,568	3,087	5,491	2,595	2,896	5,336	2,485	2,851
Upper VI	6,063	2,736	3,327	5,733	2,613	3,120	5,211	2,398	2,813
Total	64,943	31,701	33,242	64,704	31,687	33,017	62,858	30,702	32,156

Table 4.7 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2016

Republic of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
10	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
11	10,691	339	-	-	-	-	-	11,030
12	4,218	10,338	151	-	-	-	-	14,707
13	580	4,575	10,368	162	-	-	-	15,685
14	130	815	5,779	8,962	126	-	-	15,812
15	-	235	1,794	6,302	7,389	139	-	15,859
16	-	98	436	2,434	7,102	4,745	268	15,083
17	-	-	128	736	3,610	3,832	4,297	12,603
18	-	-	-	229	1,207	1,717	4,225	7,378
19	-	-	-	99	288	350	1,960	2,697
20	-	-	-	-	81	79	465	625
Total	16,003	16,400	18,656	18,924	19,803	10,862	11,215	111,863
Male								
10	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
11	5,097	30	-	-	-	-	-	5,127
12	2,166	4,951	15	-	-	-	-	7,132
13	246	2,313	4,931	15	-	-	-	7,505
14	81	373	3,027	4,283	11	-	-	7,775
15	-	129	916	3,257	3,483	18	-	7,803
16	-	58	231	1,129	3,506	1,912	10	6,846
17	-	-	81	327	1,834	1,920	1,720	5,882
18	-	-	-	96	604	799	2,075	3,574
19	-	-	-	48	163	191	922	1,324
20	-	-	-	-	47	37	246	330
Total	7,644	7,854	9,201	9,155	9,648	4,877	4,973	53,352
Female								
10	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	330
11	5,594	309	-	-	-	-	-	5,903
12	2,052	5,387	136	-	-	-	-	7,575
13	334	2,262	5,437	147	-	-	-	8,180
14	49	442	2,752	4,679	115	-	-	8,037
15	-	106	878	3,045	3,906	121	-	8,056
16	-	40	205	1,305	3,596	2,833	258	8,237
17	-	-	47	409	1,776	1,912	2,577	6,721
18	-	-	-	133	603	918	2,150	3,804
19	-	-	-	51	125	159	1,038	1,373
20	-	-	-	-	34	42	219	295
Total	8,359	8,546	9,455	9,769	10,155	5,985	6,242	58,511

Table 4.8 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2016

Island of Mauritius

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
10	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	384
11	10,139	339	-	-	-	-	-	10,478
12	3,998	9,806	151	-	-	-	-	13,955
13	525	4,407	9,836	139	-	-	-	14,907
14	130	779	5,557	8,618	126	-	-	15,210
15	-	223	1,643	6,085	7,137	139	-	15,227
16	-	98	389	2,309	6,858	4,630	266	14,550
17	-	-	125	688	3,481	3,721	4,184	12,199
18	-	-	-	222	1,150	1,650	4,125	7,147
19	-	-	-	99	275	344	1,872	2,590
20	-	-	-	-	80	79	457	616
Total	15,176	15,652	17,701	18,160	19,107	10,563	10,904	107,263
Male								
10	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
11	4,845	30	-	-	-	-	-	4,875
12	2,052	4,694	15	-	-	-	-	6,761
13	226	2,219	4,684	9	-	-	-	7,138
14	81	360	2,906	4,139	11	-	-	7,497
15	-	124	831	3,132	3,398	18	-	7,503
16	-	58	206	1,059	3,421	1,860	10	6,614
17	-	-	78	309	1,767	1,862	1,685	5,701
18	-	-	-	94	565	760	2,028	3,447
19	-	-	-	48	152	188	888	1,276
20	-	-	-	-	46	37	245	328
Total	7,258	7,485	8,720	8,790	9,360	4,725	4,856	51,194
Female								
10	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	330
11	5,294	309	-	-	-	-	-	5,603
12	1,946	5,112	136	-	-	-	-	7,194
13	299	2,188	5,152	130	-	-	-	7,769
14	49	419	2,651	4,479	115	-	-	7,713
15	-	99	812	2,953	3,739	121	-	7,724
16	-	40	183	1,250	3,437	2,770	256	7,936
17	-	-	47	379	1,714	1,859	2,499	6,498
18	-	-	-	128	585	890	2,097	3,700
19	-	-	-	51	123	156	984	1,314
20	-	-	-	-	34	42	212	288
Total	7,918	8,167	8,981	9,370	9,747	5,838	6,048	56,069

Table 4.9 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2016

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	552
12	220	532	-	-	-	-	-	752
13	55	168	532	23	-	-	-	778
14	-	36	222	344	-	-	-	602
15	-	12	151	217	252	-	-	632
16	-	-	47	125	244	115	2	533
17	-	-	3	48	129	111	113	404
18	-	-	-	7	57	67	100	231
19	-	-	-	-	13	6	88	107
20	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9
Total	827	748	955	764	696	299	311	4,600
Male								
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
12	114	257	-	-	-	-	-	371
13	20	94	247	6	-	-	-	367
14	-	13	121	144	-	-	-	278
15	-	5	85	125	85	-	-	300
16	-	-	25	70	85	52	-	232
17	-	-	3	18	67	58	35	181
18	-	-	-	2	39	39	47	127
19	-	-	-	-	11	3	34	48
20	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Total	386	369	481	365	288	152	117	2,158
Female								
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
12	106	275	-	-	-	-	-	381
13	35	74	285	17	-	-	-	411
14	-	23	101	200	-	-	-	324
15	-	7	66	92	167	-	-	332
16	-	-	22	55	159	63	2	301
17	-	-	-	30	62	53	78	223
18	-	-	-	5	18	28	53	104
19	-	-	-	-	2	3	54	59
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Total	441	379	474	399	408	147	194	2,442

Table 4.10 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016

All schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	84	327	500	1,035	1,469	268	484	4,167
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	99	370	695	1,105	209	417	2,923
3 - Curepipe / South	47	89	159	771	1,417	226	436	3,145
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	49	148	348	456	635	141	311	2,088
Island of Mauritius	208	663	1,377	2,957	4,626	844	1,648	12,323
Island of Rodrigues	48	80	196	209	223	43	91	890
Republic of Mauritius	256	743	1,573	3,166	4,849	887	1,739	13,213
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	56	178	302	568	718	155	265	2,242
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	15	48	223	397	599	140	246	1,668
3 - Curepipe / South	32	51	83	384	822	154	244	1,770
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	83	204	239	311	77	144	1,091
Island of Mauritius	136	360	812	1,588	2,450	526	899	6,771
Island of Rodrigues	23	43	114	111	96	27	36	450
Republic of Mauritius	159	403	926	1,699	2,546	553	935	7,221
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	28	149	198	467	751	113	219	1,925
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	13	51	147	298	506	69	171	1,255
3 - Curepipe / South	15	38	76	387	595	72	192	1,375
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16	65	144	217	324	64	167	997
Island of Mauritius	72	303	565	1,369	2,176	318	749	5,552
Island of Rodrigues	25	37	82	98	127	16	55	440
Republic of Mauritius	97	340	647	1,467	2,303	334	804	5,992

Table 4.10 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016 (cont'd)

State schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	1	12	153	240	591	174	318	1,489
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	3	76	160	418	86	248	991
3 - Curepipe / South	-	2	28	128	371	71	241	841
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	-	50	127	233	62	252	724
Island of Mauritius	1	17	307	655	1,613	393	1,059	4,045
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1	17	307	655	1,613	393	1,059	4,045
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	-	7	136	181	359	117	197	997
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	3	49	83	199	72	140	546
3 - Curepipe / South	-	2	22	100	233	59	147	563
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	-	34	65	110	31	121	361
Island of Mauritius	-	12	241	429	901	279	605	2,467
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	-	12	241	429	901	279	605	2,467
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	1	5	17	59	232	57	121	492
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	-	27	77	219	14	108	445
3 - Curepipe / South	-	-	6	28	138	12	94	278
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	-	16	62	123	31	131	363
Island of Mauritius	1	5	66	226	712	114	454	1,578
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1	5	66	226	712	114	454	1,578

Table 4.10 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2016(cont'd)

Private schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Total								
1 - Port Louis / North	83	315	347	795	878	94	166	2,678
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	96	294	535	687	123	169	1,932
3 - Curepipe / South	47	87	131	643	1,046	155	195	2,304
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	49	148	298	329	402	79	59	1,364
Island of Mauritius	207	646	1,070	2,302	3,013	451	589	8,278
Island of Rodrigues	48	80	196	209	223	43	91	890
Republic of Mauritius	255	726	1,266	2,511	3,236	494	680	9,168
Male								
1 - Port Louis / North	56	171	166	387	359	38	68	1,245
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	15	45	174	314	400	68	106	1,122
3 - Curepipe / South	32	49	61	284	589	95	97	1,207
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	83	170	174	201	46	23	730
Island of Mauritius	136	348	571	1,159	1,549	247	294	4,304
Island of Rodrigues	23	43	114	111	96	27	36	450
Republic of Mauritius	159	391	685	1,270	1,645	274	330	4,754
Female								
1 - Port Louis / North	27	144	181	408	519	56	98	1,433
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	13	51	120	221	287	55	63	810
3 - Curepipe / South	15	38	70	359	457	60	98	1,097
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16	65	128	155	201	33	36	634
Island of Mauritius	71	298	499	1,143	1,464	204	295	3,974
Island of Rodrigues	25	37	82	98	127	16	55	440
Republic of Mauritius	96	335	581	1,241	1,591	220	350	4,414

Table 4.11 - Number and percentage of students studying Oriental language in secondary schools by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2016

Island of Mauritius

Grade	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI				Upper VI				Total						
						Principal		Subsidiary		Principal		Subsidiary								
All schools																				
Total number of students	15,176		15,652		17,701		18,160		19,107		10,563				10,904				107,263	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	4,078	26.9	3,981	25.4	4,431	25.0	1,576	8.7	1,827	9.6	365	3.5	261	2.5	391	3.6	229	2.1	17,139	16.0
Urdu	917	6.0	894	5.7	932	5.3	377	2.1	394	2.1	53	0.5	46	0.4	62	0.6	50	0.5	3,725	3.5
Tamil	452	3.0	393	2.5	386	2.2	160	0.9	177	0.9	67	0.6	24	0.2	43	0.4	28	0.3	1,730	1.6
Sanskrit	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	0.2	30	0.2	10	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	0.1
Telugu	154	1.0	154	1.0	132	0.7	48	0.3	46	0.2	23	0.2	7	0.1	19	0.2	15	0.1	598	0.6
Arabic	1,078	7.1	1,155	7.4	1,124	6.3	409	2.3	364	1.9	30	0.3	43	0.4	25	0.2	35	0.3	4,263	4.0
Marathi	98	0.6	94	0.6	123	0.7	41	0.2	47	0.2	28	0.3	2	-	10	0.1	6	0.1	449	0.4
Modern Chinese	191	1.3	182	1.2	132	0.7	34	0.2	16	0.1	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	565	0.5
All Oriental languages	6,968	45.9	6,853	43.8	7,260	41.0	2,676	14.7	2,901	15.2	580	5.5	385	3.6	554	5.1	363	3.3	28,540	26.6
State																				
Total number of students	7,217		7,065		7,527		7,524		8,142		5,526				6,004				49,005	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	2,850	39.5	2,812	39.8	3,026	40.2	992	13.2	1,234	15.2	221	4.0	194	3.5	239	4.0	194	3.2	11,762	24.0
Urdu	700	9.7	684	9.7	685	9.1	281	3.7	303	3.7	38	0.7	39	0.7	39	0.6	44	0.7	2,813	5.7
Tamil	417	5.8	347	4.9	339	4.5	140	1.9	161	2.0	64	1.2	24	0.4	39	0.6	28	0.5	1,559	3.2
Telugu	146	2.0	142	2.0	123	1.6	43	0.6	41	0.5	21	0.4	7	0.1	15	0.2	15	0.2	553	1.1
Arabic	521	7.2	443	6.3	439	5.8	107	1.4	132	1.6	8	0.1	25	0.5	8	0.1	18	0.3	1,701	3.5
Marathi	98	1.4	94	1.3	123	1.6	41	0.5	47	0.6	28	0.5	2	-	10	0.2	6	0.1	449	0.9
Modern Chinese	134	1.9	136	1.9	95	1.3	15	0.2	13	0.2	3	0.1	2	0.9	4	0.1	-	-	402	0.8
All Oriental languages	4,866	67.4	4,658	65.9	4,830	64.2	1,619	21.5	1,931	23.7	383	6.9	293	5.3	354	5.9	305	5.1	19,239	39.3
Private																				
Total number of students	7,959		8,587		10,174		10,636		10,965		5,037				4,900				58,258	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	1,228	15.4	1,169	13.6	1,405	13.8	584	5.5	593	5.4	144	2.9	67	1.3	152	3.1	35	0.7	5,377	9.2
Urdu	217	2.7	210	2.4	247	2.4	96	0.9	91	0.8	15	0.3	7	0.1	23	0.5	6	0.1	912	1.6
Tamil	35	0.4	46	0.5	47	0.5	20	0.2	16	0.1	3	0.1	-	-	4	0.1	-	-	171	0.3
Sanskrit	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	0.3	30	0.3	10	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	0.1
Telugu	8	0.1	12	0.1	9	0.1	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	4	0.1	-	-	45	0.1
Arabic	557	7.0	712	8.3	685	6.7	302	2.8	232	2.1	22	0.4	18	0.4	17	0.3	17	0.3	2,562	4.4
Marathi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Modern Chinese	57	0.7	46	0.5	37	0.4	19	0.2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	0.3
All Oriental languages	2,102	26.4	2,195	25.6	2,430	23.9	1,057	9.9	970	8.8	197	3.9	92	1.8	200	4.1	58	1.2	9,301	16.0

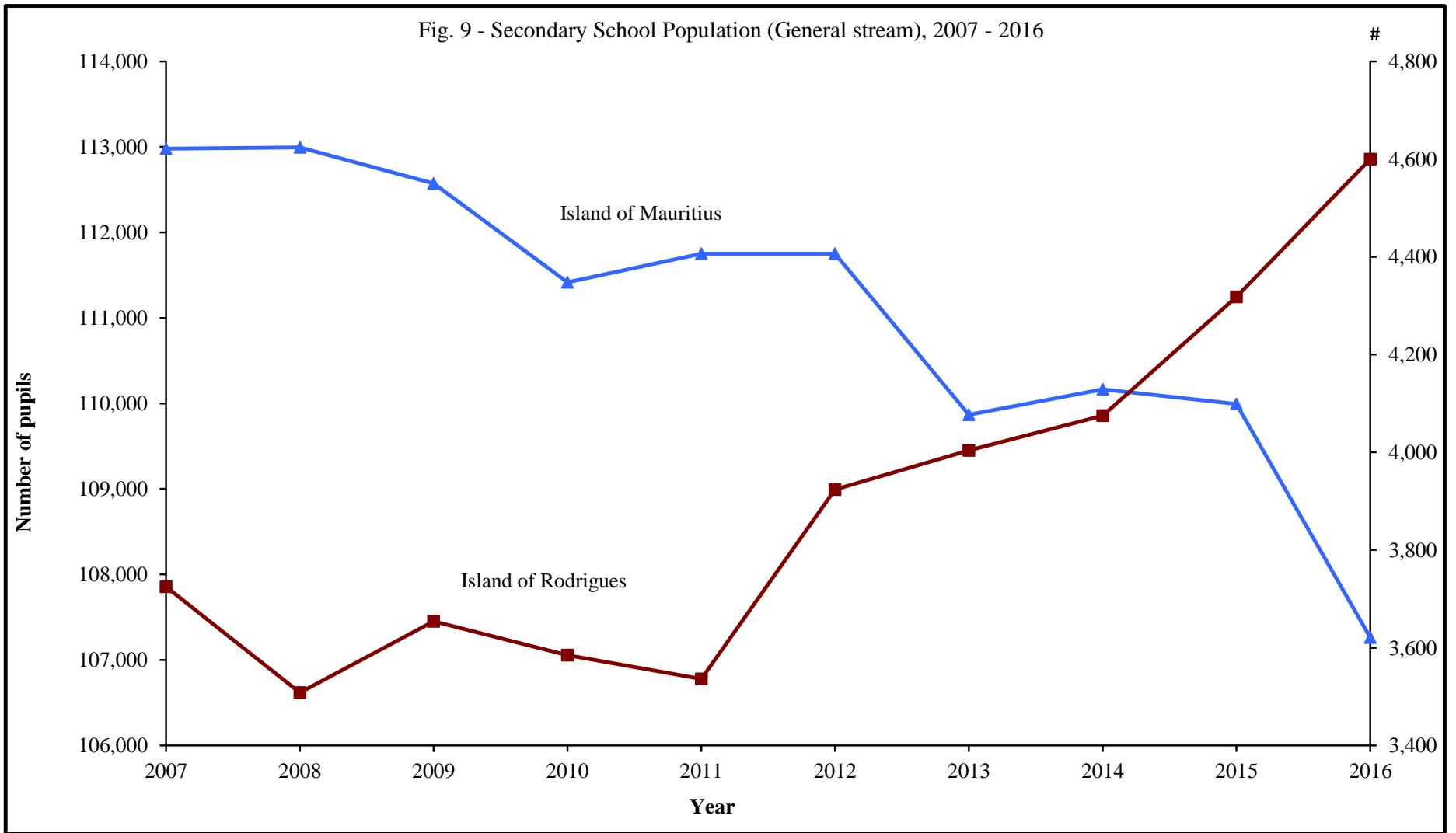
Table 4.12 - Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹(11- 17 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2006	114,657	55,136	59,521	78	75	82	111,027	53,451	57,576	79	75	83	3,630	1,685	1,945	65	61	70
2007	116,706	56,097	60,609	80	76	83	112,981	54,384	58,597	80	77	84	3,725	1,713	2,012	68	62	73
2008	116,503	55,873	60,630	80	76	84	112,995	54,265	58,730	81	77	85	3,508	1,608	1,900	65	59	70
2009	116,226	55,389	60,837	81	76	85	112,572	53,696	58,876	81	77	86	3,654	1,693	1,961	68	63	73
2010	115,003	54,855	60,148	81	76	86	111,418	53,198	58,220	82	77	86	3,585	1,657	1,928	68	63	72
2011	115,289	55,188	60,101	84	79	88	111,753	53,548	58,205	84	80	89	3,536	1,640	1,896	67	63	71
2012	115,677	55,374	60,303	84	79	89	111,753	53,568	58,185	84	80	89	3,924	1,806	2,118	73	68	79
2013	113,872	54,391	59,481	83	78	88	109,868	52,554	57,314	83	79	88	4,004	1,837	2,167	74	68	80
2014	114,239	54,590	59,649	84	79	89	110,164	52,710	57,454	84	79	89	4,075	1,880	2,195	75	69	81
2015	114,311	54,694	59,617	84	79	90	109,993	52,680	57,313	85	79	90	4,318	2,014	2,304	77	72	82
2016	111,863	53,352	58,511	83	78	88	107,263	51,194	56,069	83	78	89	4,600	2,158	2,442	80	75	86

¹Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e. total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

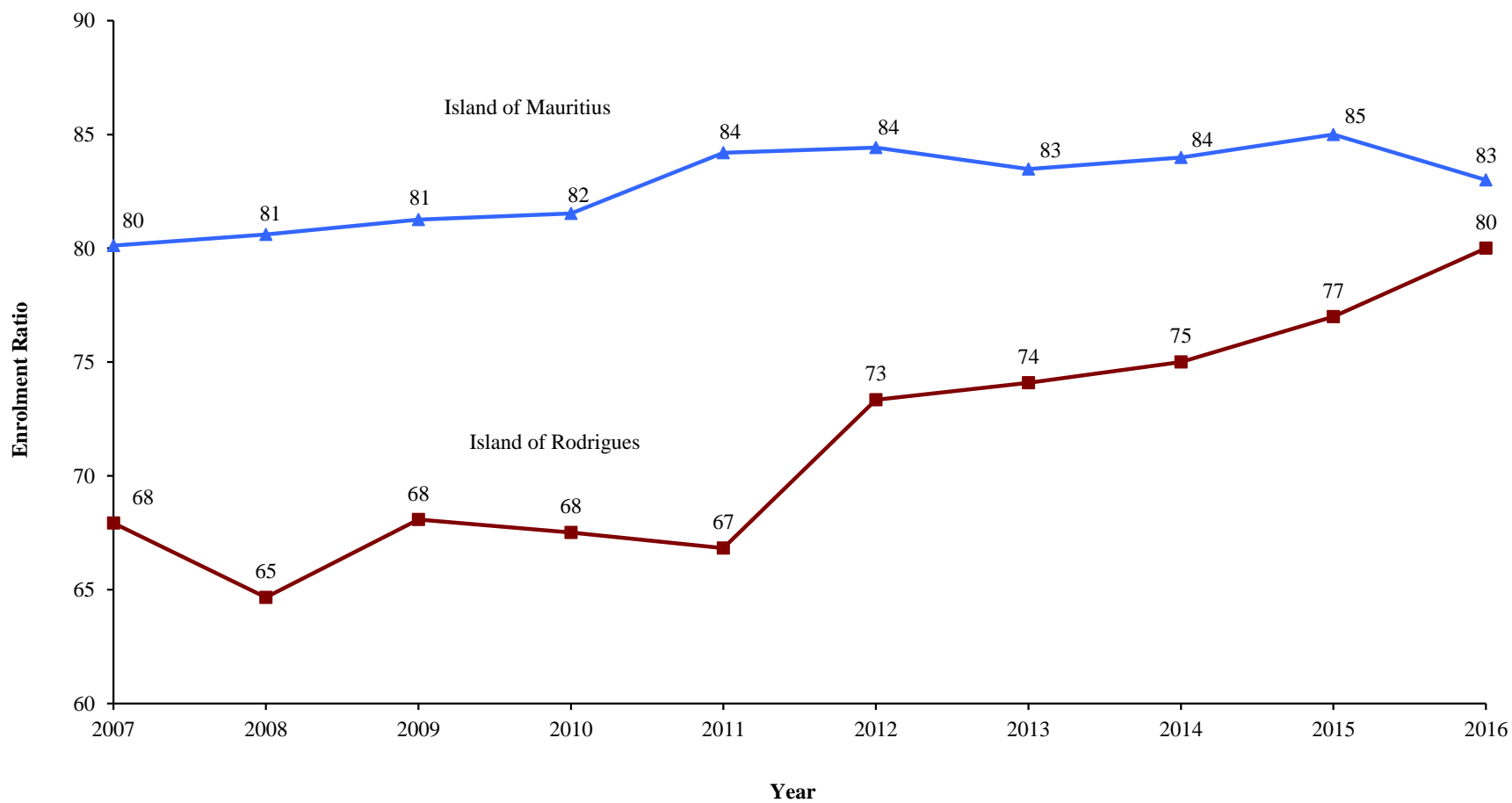
T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig. 9 - Secondary School Population (General stream), 2007 - 2016



Refer to Island of Rodrigues only

Fig. 10 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (11 - 17 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2007 - 2016



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e., total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

Table 4.13 - Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ (12-19 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2006	114,657	55,136	59,521	70	67	74	111,027	53,451	57,576	71	68	74	3,630	1,685	1,945	57	54	61
2007	116,706	56,097	60,609	71	67	74	112,981	54,384	58,597	71	68	75	3,725	1,713	2,012	60	55	64
2008	116,503	55,873	60,630	70	67	74	112,995	54,265	58,730	71	67	75	3,508	1,608	1,900	57	53	61
2009	116,226	55,389	60,837	71	67	75	112,572	53,696	58,876	71	67	75	3,654	1,693	1,961	61	57	64
2010	115,003	54,855	60,148	71	67	75	111,418	53,198	58,220	71	67	75	3,585	1,657	1,928	60	57	64
2011	115,289	55,188	60,101	72	68	76	111,753	53,548	58,205	73	69	76	3,536	1,640	1,896	61	58	65
2012	115,677	55,374	60,303	73	69	77	111,753	53,568	58,185	73	69	77	3,924	1,806	2,118	66	62	71
2013	113,872	54,391	59,481	72	68	76	109,868	52,554	57,314	72	68	77	4,004	1,837	2,167	66	61	71
2014	114,239	54,590	59,649	73	69	78	110,164	52,710	57,454	73	69	78	4,075	1,880	2,195	67	63	71
2015	114,311	54,694	59,617	74	69	78	109,993	52,680	57,313	74	70	78	4,318	2,014	2,304	70	66	74
2016	111,863	53,352	58,511	72	68	77	107,263	51,194	56,069	72	68	77	4,600	2,158	2,442	73	69	78

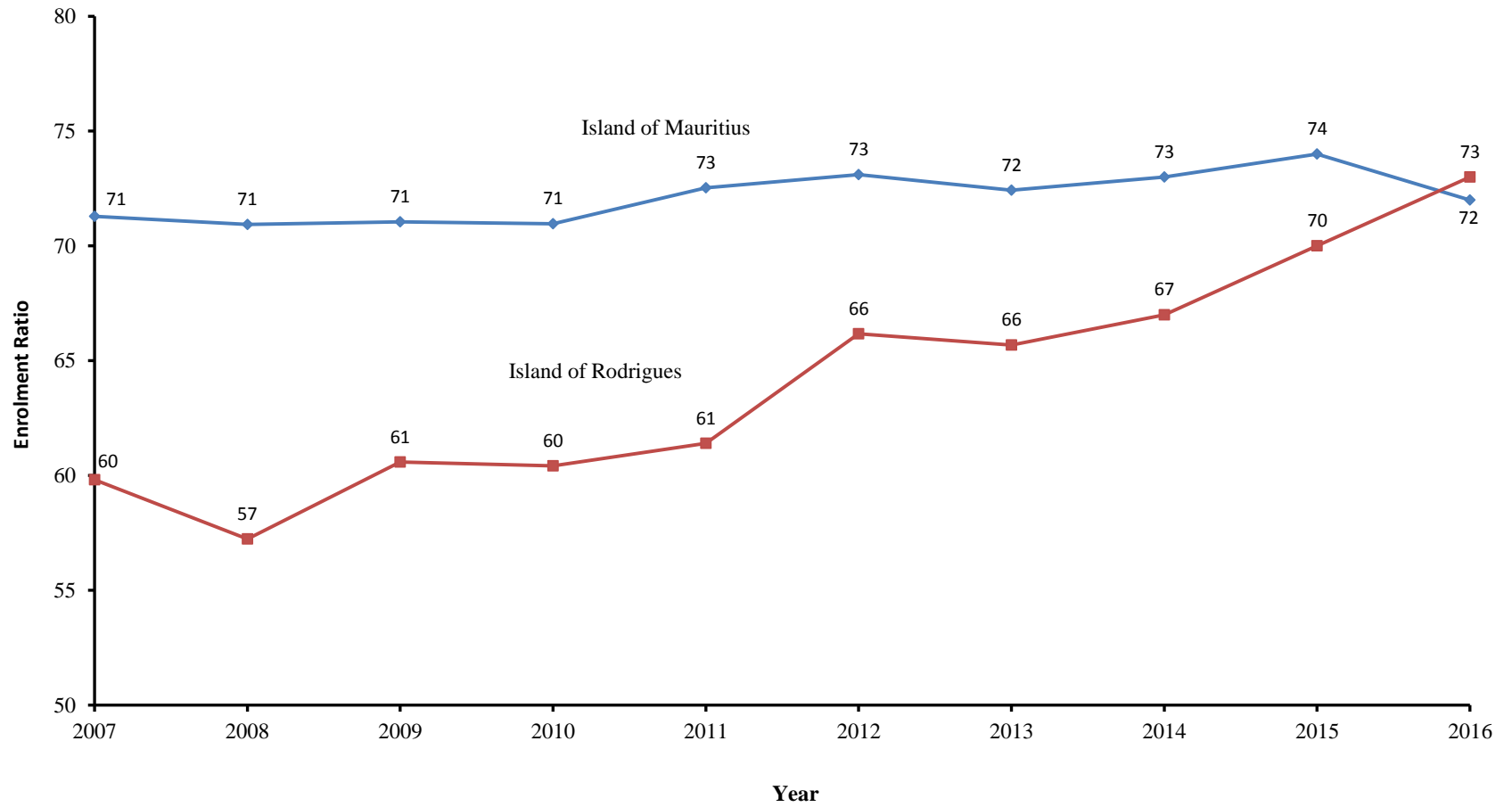
¹ Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Fig. 11 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (12 - 19 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2007 - 2016



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

Table 4.14 -Net Enrolment Ratio by sex in Secondary Schools (General Stream), 2011 - 2016

Republic of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	110,464	53,192	57,272	80	76	84	103,181	49,477	53,704	65	61	68
2012	114,202	54,953	59,249	83	79	87	104,472	50,076	54,396	66	63	69
2013	108,697	51,994	56,703	79	75	84	102,158	48,932	53,226	65	61	68
2014	108,378	52,023	56,355	79	75	83	101,687	48,605	53,082	65	61	69
2015	107,719	51,680	56,039	79	75	84	103,236	49,605	53,631	66	63	70
2016	105,968	50,815	55,153	79	74	83	100,141	48,041	52,100	65	61	68

Island of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	106,904	51,504	55,400	81	77	84	100,077	48,036	52,041	65	62	68
2012	110,130	53,055	57,075	83	79	87	100,918	48,423	52,495	66	63	69
2013	104,463	50,023	54,440	79	75	84	98,492	47,242	51,250	65	61	68
2014	104,243	50,046	54,197	79	75	84	98,119	46,966	51,153	65	61	69
2015	103,425	49,638	53,787	80	75	84	99,236	47,783	51,543	66	63	70
2016	101,297	48,609	52,688	79	74	83	96,080	46,122	49,958	65	61	68

Island of Rodrigues												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	3,560	1,688	1,872	67	64	70	3,104	1,441	1,663	54	51	57
2012	4,072	1,898	2,174	76	72	81	3,554	1,653	1,901	60	56	63
2013	4,234	1,971	2,263	78	73	83	3,666	1,690	1,976	60	56	64
2014	4,135	1,977	2,158	75	71	79	3,568	1,639	1,929	58	53	62
2015	4,294	2,042	2,252	77	73	81	3,910	1,822	2,088	64	60	67
2016	4,671	2,206	2,465	81	76	86	4,061	1,919	2,142	65	61	68

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 11 to 17 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

² Based on the national definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 12 and 19 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 4.15 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016

Zone	All schools			State schools ¹			Private schools					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Aided ²			Non-aided		
							Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	33,648	15,822	17,826	17,469	8,828	8,641	14,485	5,984	8,501	1,694	1,010	684
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	29,118	13,995	15,123	12,924	5,173	7,751	13,934	7,576	6,358	2,260	1,246	1,014
3 - Curepipe / South	26,502	13,310	13,192	8,922	4,912	4,010	14,794	7,236	7,558	2,786	1,162	1,624
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	17,995	8,067	9,928	9,690	3,737	5,953	7,893	4,108	3,785	412	222	190
Island of Mauritius	107,263	51,194	56,069	49,005	22,650	26,355	51,106	24,904	26,202	7,152	3,640	3,512
Island of Rodrigues	4,600	2,158	2,442	-	-	-	4,600	2,158	2,442	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	111,863	53,352	58,511	49,005	22,650	26,355	55,706	27,062	28,644	7,152	3,640	3,512

¹ Includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Rabindranath Tagore Secondary School and Mahatma Gandhi State Schools

² Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.16 - Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of IT facilities and equipment, 2016

Zone	All schools				State schools				Private Schools			
	Total no. of schools	IT facilities and equipment			Total no. of schools	IT facilities and equipment			Total no. of schools	IT facilities and equipment		
		Computer laboratory	No. of Computers*	No. of Printers*		Computer laboratory	No. of Computers*	No. of Printers*		Computer laboratory	No. of Computers*	No. of Printers*
1 - Port Louis / North	55	98	2,881	491	23	44	1,057	140	32	54	1,824	351
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	43	79	2,307	420	18	33	683	98	25	46	1,624	322
3 - Curepipe / South	38	72	2,309	424	13	22	448	72	25	50	1,861	352
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	32	52	1,279	198	15	27	565	74	17	25	714	124
Island of Mauritius	168	301	8,776	1,533	69	126	2,753	384	99	175	6,023	1,149
Island of Rodrigues	7	9	254	56	-	-	-	-	7	9	254	56
Republic of Mauritius	175	310	9,030	1,589	69	126	2,753	384	106	184	6,277	1,205

IT - Information Technology

* Includes those used for Pedagogical, Administrative and both purposes

Table 4.17 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by type of administration, zone and use, 2016

Zone	Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms						Multi and other purpose room ³
		Classroom	Office/ Staff room	Library room	Science laboratory	Specialist room ¹	Workshop ²	
All Schools								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,567	1,498	301	64	306	289	32	77
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,164	1,235	284	51	248	244	28	74
3 - Curepipe / South	1,962	1,100	247	55	233	216	33	78
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas- Phoenix / West	1,491	857	199	37	177	157	19	45
Island of Mauritius	8,184	4,690	1,031	207	964	906	112	274
Island of Rodrigues	316	196	38	9	30	30	3	10
Republic of Mauritius	8,500	4,886	1,069	216	994	936	115	284
State								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,237	714	123	24	168	157	22	29
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	973	539	100	18	130	143	16	27
3 - Curepipe / South	644	337	78	13	93	88	14	21
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas- Phoenix / West	783	443	96	15	104	93	13	19
Island of Mauritius	3,637	2,033	397	70	495	481	65	96
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,637	2,033	397	70	495	481	65	96
Private								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,330	784	178	40	138	132	10	48
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,191	696	184	33	118	101	12	47
3 - Curepipe / South	1,318	763	169	42	140	128	19	57
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas- Phoenix / West	708	414	103	22	73	64	6	26
Island of Mauritius	4,547	2,657	634	137	469	425	47	178
Island of Rodrigues	316	196	38	9	30	30	3	10
Republic of Mauritius	4,863	2,853	672	146	499	455	50	188

¹ Includes Home Economics, Art, Music/Dance rooms, Design and Communication, Design and Technology, Demonstration

² Includes Wood, Metal, Mechanics, Electrical/Electronics

³ Includes Audio-Visual, Multi-purpose, Theatre

Table 4.18 - Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of recreational facilities, 2016

Zone	Recreational facilities (number of)								
	All schools			State schools			Private Schools		
	Volleyball pitch	Basketball pitch	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball pitch	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball pitch	Football ground
1 - Port Louis / North	124	56	33	33	28	18	91	28	15
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	104	57	37	20	25	14	84	32	23
3 - Curepipe / South	122	35	25	12	12	9	110	23	16
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	67	21	24	13	9	7	54	12	17
Island of Mauritius	417	169	119	78	74	48	339	95	71
Island of Rodrigues	13	5	2	-	-	-	13	5	2
Republic of Mauritius	430	174	121	78	74	48	352	100	73

Table 4.19 - Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	Total		State		Private	
	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections
1 - Port Louis / North	54	1,170	23	548	31	622
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	42	1,003	17	431	25	572
3 - Curepipe / South	38	914	13	296	25	618
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	32	628	15	326	17	302
Island of Mauritius	166	3,715	68	1,601	98	2,114
Island of Rodrigues	7	158	-	-	7	158
Republic of Mauritius	173	3,873	68	1,601	105	2,272

Table 4.20 - Number of sections in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, zone and grade, 2016

Zone	Grade							
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	Total
All Schools								
1 - Port Louis / North	171	169	187	197	199	123	124	1,170
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	133	131	148	170	179	122	120	1,003
3 - Curepipe / South	115	121	137	156	171	111	103	914
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	83	87	94	103	100	81	80	628
Island of Mauritius	502	508	566	626	649	437	427	3,715
Island of Rodrigues	24	25	29	27	26	13	14	158
Republic of Mauritius	526	533	595	653	675	450	441	3,873
State								
1 - Port Louis / North	73	74	77	83	94	73	74	548
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	56	56	58	70	74	58	59	431
3 - Curepipe / South	38	39	39	46	52	42	40	296
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	43	42	44	53	52	46	46	326
Island of Mauritius	210	211	218	252	272	219	219	1,601
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	210	211	218	252	272	219	219	1,601
Private								
1 - Port Louis / North	98	95	110	114	105	50	50	622
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	77	75	90	100	105	64	61	572
3 - Curepipe / South	77	82	98	110	119	69	63	618
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	40	45	50	50	48	35	34	302
Island of Mauritius	292	297	348	374	377	218	208	2,114
Island of Rodrigues	24	25	29	27	26	13	14	158
Republic of Mauritius	316	322	377	401	403	231	222	2,272

Table 4.21 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016

Zone	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	2,593	1,024	1,569	1,325	506	819	1,268	518	750
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,148	834	1,314	1,060	379	681	1,088	455	633
3 - Curepipe / South	1,958	782	1,176	755	295	460	1,203	487	716
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,405	483	922	804	251	553	601	232	369
Island of Mauritius	8,104	3,123	4,981	3,944	1,431	2,513	4,160	1,692	2,468
Island of Rodrigues	250	103	147	-	-	-	250	103	147
Republic of Mauritius	8,354	3,226	5,128	3,944	1,431	2,513	4,410	1,795	2,615

Table 4.22 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by age and sex, 2016

Age (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	403	110	293	390	105	285	13	5	8
25 - 29	1,604	542	1,062	1,505	508	997	99	34	65
30 - 34	1,656	500	1,156	1,612	479	1,133	44	21	23
35 - 39	1,620	564	1,056	1,580	548	1,032	40	16	24
40 - 44	914	399	515	880	384	496	34	15	19
45 - 49	539	254	285	527	246	281	12	8	4
50 - 54	359	167	192	354	164	190	5	3	2
55 - 59	777	400	377	775	400	375	2	-	2
60 and over	482	290	192	481	289	192	1	1	-
Total	8,354	3,226	5,128	8,104	3,123	4,981	250	103	147

Table 4.23 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2016

Zone	Highest Academic Qualification					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate	
Total						
1 - Port Louis / North	27	138	190	1,834	404	2,593
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	34	141	174	1,470	329	2,148
3 - Curepipe / South	26	162	195	1,355	220	1,958
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	23	133	88	968	193	1,405
Island of Mauritius	110	574	647	5,627	1,146	8,104
Island of Rodrigues	-	23	27	197	3	250
Republic of Mauritius	110	597	674	5,824	1,149	8,354
Male						
1 - Port Louis / North	16	56	80	736	136	1,024
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	22	66	74	555	117	834
3 - Curepipe / South	17	72	92	513	88	782
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	19	62	32	294	76	483
Island of Mauritius	74	256	278	2,098	417	3,123
Island of Rodrigues	-	13	11	76	3	103
Republic of Mauritius	74	269	289	2,174	420	3,226
Female						
1 - Port Louis / North	11	82	110	1,098	268	1,569
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	12	75	100	915	212	1,314
3 - Curepipe / South	9	90	103	842	132	1,176
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	4	71	56	674	117	922
Island of Mauritius	36	318	369	3,529	729	4,981
Island of Rodrigues	-	10	16	121	-	147
Republic of Mauritius	36	328	385	3,650	729	5,128

Table 4.24 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2016

Length of teaching experience (in years)	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools ¹		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	Republic of Mauritius									Island of Mauritius									Island of Rodrigues		
Under 3	1,273	417	856	685	198	487	588	219	369	1,217	398	819	685	198	487	532	200	332	56	19	37
3 and under 6	1,270	443	827	444	150	294	826	293	533	1,219	427	792	444	150	294	775	277	498	51	16	35
6 " " 9	1,001	357	644	470	144	326	531	213	318	969	338	631	470	144	326	499	194	305	32	19	13
9 " " 12	1,240	428	812	623	202	421	617	226	391	1,223	422	801	623	202	421	600	220	380	17	6	11
12 " " 15	948	343	605	609	212	397	339	131	208	921	332	589	609	212	397	312	120	192	27	11	16
15 " " 18	522	214	308	314	129	185	208	85	123	505	207	298	314	129	185	191	78	113	17	7	10
18 " " 21	448	174	274	257	97	160	191	77	114	424	165	259	257	97	160	167	68	99	24	9	15
21 " " 24	302	151	151	113	54	59	189	97	92	287	140	147	113	54	59	174	86	88	15	11	4
24 " " 27	302	150	152	118	60	58	184	90	94	299	149	150	118	60	58	181	89	92	3	1	2
27 " " 30	166	85	81	56	36	20	110	49	61	163	82	81	56	36	20	107	46	61	3	3	-
30 and over	882	464	418	255	149	106	627	315	312	877	463	414	255	149	106	622	314	308	5	1	4
Total	8,354	3,226	5,128	3,944	1,431	2,513	4,410	1,795	2,615	8,104	3,123	4,981	3,944	1,431	2,513	4,160	1,692	2,468	250	103	147

¹ Refer to REDCO and Private schools

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 4.25 - Enrolment, Teaching Staff and Pupil/Teacher ratio in secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	Total			State			Private					
	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Aided			Non-Aided		
							Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1 - Port Louis / North	33,648	2,593	13	17,469	1,325	13	14,485	1,127	13	1,694	141	12
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill/East	29,118	2,148	14	12,924	1,060	12	13,934	876	16	2,260	212	11
3 - Curepipe / South	26,502	1,958	14	8,922	755	12	14,794	973	15	2,786	230	12
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	17,995	1,405	13	9,690	804	12	7,893	532	15	412	69	6
Island of Mauritius	107,263	8,104	13	49,005	3,944	12	51,106	3,508	15	7,152	652	11
Island of Rodrigues	4,600	250	18	-	-	-	4,600	250	18	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	111,863	8,354	13	49,005	3,944	12	55,706	3,758	15	7,152	652	11

Table 4.26 - Non-teaching staff in secondary schools (both general and pre-vocational streams) by category, type of administration and sex, 2016

Category	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools ¹		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	Republic of Mauritius									Island of Mauritius									Island of Rodrigues		
Senior Management	308	181	127	111	66	45	197	115	82	297	171	126	111	66	45	186	105	81	11	10	1
Other Administrative staff	1,008	278	730	340	95	245	668	183	485	973	268	705	340	95	245	633	173	460	35	10	25
Caretaker	1,047	691	356	354	228	126	693	463	230	996	660	336	354	228	126	642	432	210	51	31	20
Labourer	551	343	208	185	121	64	366	222	144	516	318	198	185	121	64	331	197	134	35	25	10
Laboratory assistant	568	380	188	280	183	97	288	197	91	551	365	186	280	183	97	271	182	89	17	15	2
Other	229	151	78	46	38	8	183	113	70	223	146	77	46	38	8	177	108	69	6	5	1
Total	3,711	2,024	1,687	1,316	731	585	2,395	1,293	1,102	3,556	1,928	1,628	1,316	731	585	2,240	1,197	1,043	155	96	59

¹ Refer to REDCO and Private schools

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 4.27 - Pupil/Teacher Ratio in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, 2007 - 2016

Year	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio
Republic of Mauritius									
2007	116,706	7,423	16	44,436	3,098	14	72,270	4,325	17
2008	116,503	7,408	16	47,040	3,130	15	69,463	4,278	16
2009	116,226	7,564	15	48,561	3,251	15	67,665	4,313	16
2010	115,003	7,695	15	49,058	3,439	14	65,945	4,256	15
2011	115,289	7,873	15	49,705	3,546	14	65,584	4,327	15
2012	115,677	8,014	14	49,867	3,643	14	65,810	4,371	15
2013	113,872	7,795	15	49,618	3,426	14	64,254	4,369	15
2014	114,239	7,430	15	49,296	3,237	15	64,943	4,193	15
2015	114,311	7,531	15	49,607	3,408	15	64,704	4,123	16
2016	111,863	8,354	13	49,005	3,944	12	62,858	4,410	14
Island of Mauritius									
2007	112,981	7,213	16	44,436	3,098	14	68,545	4,115	17
2008	112,995	7,197	16	47,040	3,130	15	65,955	4,067	16
2009	112,572	7,355	15	48,561	3,251	15	64,011	4,104	16
2010	111,418	7,490	15	49,058	3,439	14	62,360	4,051	15
2011	111,753	7,658	15	49,705	3,546	14	62,048	4,112	15
2012	111,753	7,791	14	49,867	3,643	14	61,886	4,148	15
2013	109,868	7,563	15	49,618	3,426	14	60,250	4,137	15
2014	110,164	7,218	15	49,296	3,237	15	60,868	3,981	15
2015	109,993	7,287	15	49,607	3,408	15	60,386	3,879	16
2016	107,263	8,104	13	49,005	3,944	12	58,258	4,160	14
Island of Rodrigues									
2006	3,725	210	18	-	-	-	3,725	210	18
2007	3,508	211	17	-	-	-	3,508	211	17
2008	3,654	209	17	-	-	-	3,654	209	17
2009	3,585	205	17	-	-	-	3,585	205	17
2010	3,536	215	16	-	-	-	3,536	215	16
2011	3,924	223	18	-	-	-	3,924	223	18
2012	4,004	232	17	-	-	-	4,004	232	17
2013	4,075	212	19	-	-	-	4,075	212	19
2014	4,318	244	18	-	-	-	4,318	244	18
2016	4,600	250	18	-	-	-	4,600	250	18

Table 4.28 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2013 - 2015

School candidates only

Type of school administration and sex		2013			2014			2015		
		No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
Republic of Mauritius										
All Schools	Total	15,890	11,914	75.0	15,632	11,475	73.4	15,675	11,365	72.5
	Male	7,277	5,117	70.3	7,061	4,951	70.1	7,205	4,894	67.9
	Female	8,613	6,797	78.9	8,571	6,524	76.1	8,470	6,471	76.4
State Schools	Total	7,895	6,715	85.1	7,867	6,575	83.6	8,075	6,588	81.6
	Male	3,760	3,022	80.4	3,687	2,937	79.7	3,792	2,884	76.1
	Female	4,135	3,693	89.3	4,180	3,638	87.0	4,283	3,704	86.5
Private Schools	Total	7,995	5,199	65.0	7,765	4,900	63.1	7,600	4,777	62.9
	Male	3,517	2,095	59.6	3,374	2,014	59.7	3,413	2,010	58.9
	Female	4,478	3,104	69.3	4,391	2,886	65.7	4,187	2,767	66.1
Island of Mauritius										
All Schools	Total	15,265	11,461	75.1	15,057	11,055	73.4	15,068	10,914	72.4
	Male	7,012	4,930	70.3	6,809	4,758	69.9	6,931	4,683	67.6
	Female	8,253	6,531	79.1	8,248	6,297	76.3	8,137	6,231	76.6
State Schools	Total	7,895	6,715	85.1	7,867	6,575	83.6	8,075	6,588	81.6
	Male	3,760	3,022	80.4	3,687	2,937	79.7	3,792	2,884	76.1
	Female	4,135	3,693	89.3	4,180	3,638	87.0	4,283	3,704	86.5
Private Schools	Total	7,370	4,746	64.4	7,190	4,480	62.3	6,993	4,326	61.9
	Male	3,252	1,908	58.7	3,122	1,821	58.3	3,139	1,799	57.3
	Female	4,118	2,838	68.9	4,068	2,659	65.4	3,854	2,527	65.6
Island of Rodrigues										
All Schools	Total	625	453	72.5	575	420	73.0	607	451	74.3
	Male	265	187	70.6	252	193	76.6	274	211	77.0
	Female	360	266	73.9	323	227	70.3	333	240	72.1

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.29 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2005 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2005	15,501	7,316	8,185	12,149	5,503	6,646	78.4	75.2	81.2
2006	16,448	7,790	8,658	12,971	5,803	7,168	78.9	74.5	82.8
2007	17,343	8,213	9,130	13,298	5,889	7,409	76.7	71.7	81.2
2008	17,794	8,262	9,532	13,617	5,908	7,709	76.5	71.5	80.9
2009	17,498	8,124	9,374	13,586	5,840	7,746	77.6	71.9	82.6
2010	17,487	8,170	9,317	13,609	5,987	7,622	77.8	73.3	81.8
2011	17,192	8,080	9,112	13,194	5,799	7,395	76.7	71.8	81.2
2012	16,885	7,799	9,086	12,788	5,431	7,357	75.7	69.6	81.0
2013	15,890	7,277	8,613	11,914	5,117	6,797	75.0	70.3	78.9
2014	15,632	7,061	8,571	11,475	4,951	6,524	73.4	70.1	76.1
2015	15,675	7,205	8,470	11,365	4,894	6,471	72.5	67.9	76.4

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.30 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2005 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2005	14,951	7,069	7,882	11,814	5,358	6,456	79.0	75.8	81.9
2006	15,871	7,531	8,340	12,565	5,613	6,952	79.2	74.5	83.4
2007	16,761	7,948	8,813	12,866	5,704	7,162	76.8	71.8	81.3
2008	17,227	8,024	9,203	13,211	5,738	7,473	76.7	71.5	81.2
2009	16,952	7,898	9,054	13,183	5,681	7,502	77.8	71.9	82.9
2010	16,885	7,904	8,981	13,171	5,791	7,380	78.0	73.3	82.2
2011	16,613	7,818	8,795	12,738	5,594	7,144	76.7	71.6	81.2
2012	16,296	7,552	8,744	12,356	5,251	7,105	75.8	69.5	81.3
2013	15,265	7,012	8,253	11,461	4,930	6,531	75.1	70.3	79.1
2014	15,057	6,809	8,248	11,055	4,758	6,297	73.4	69.9	76.3
2015	15,068	6,931	8,137	10,914	4,683	6,231	72.4	67.6	76.6

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.31 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2005- 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2005	550	247	303	335	145	190	60.9	58.7	62.7
2006	577	259	318	406	190	216	70.4	73.4	67.9
2007	582	265	317	432	185	247	74.2	69.8	77.9
2008	567	238	329	406	170	236	71.6	71.4	71.7
2009	546	226	320	403	159	244	73.8	70.4	76.3
2010	602	266	336	438	196	242	72.8	73.7	72.0
2011	579	262	317	456	205	251	78.8	78.2	79.2
2012	589	247	342	432	180	252	73.3	72.9	73.7
2013	625	265	360	453	187	266	72.5	70.6	73.9
2014	575	252	323	420	193	227	73.0	76.6	70.3
2015	607	274	333	451	211	240	74.3	77.0	72.1

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Fig. 12 - School Certificate examination results, 2006 - 2015
(School candidates only)

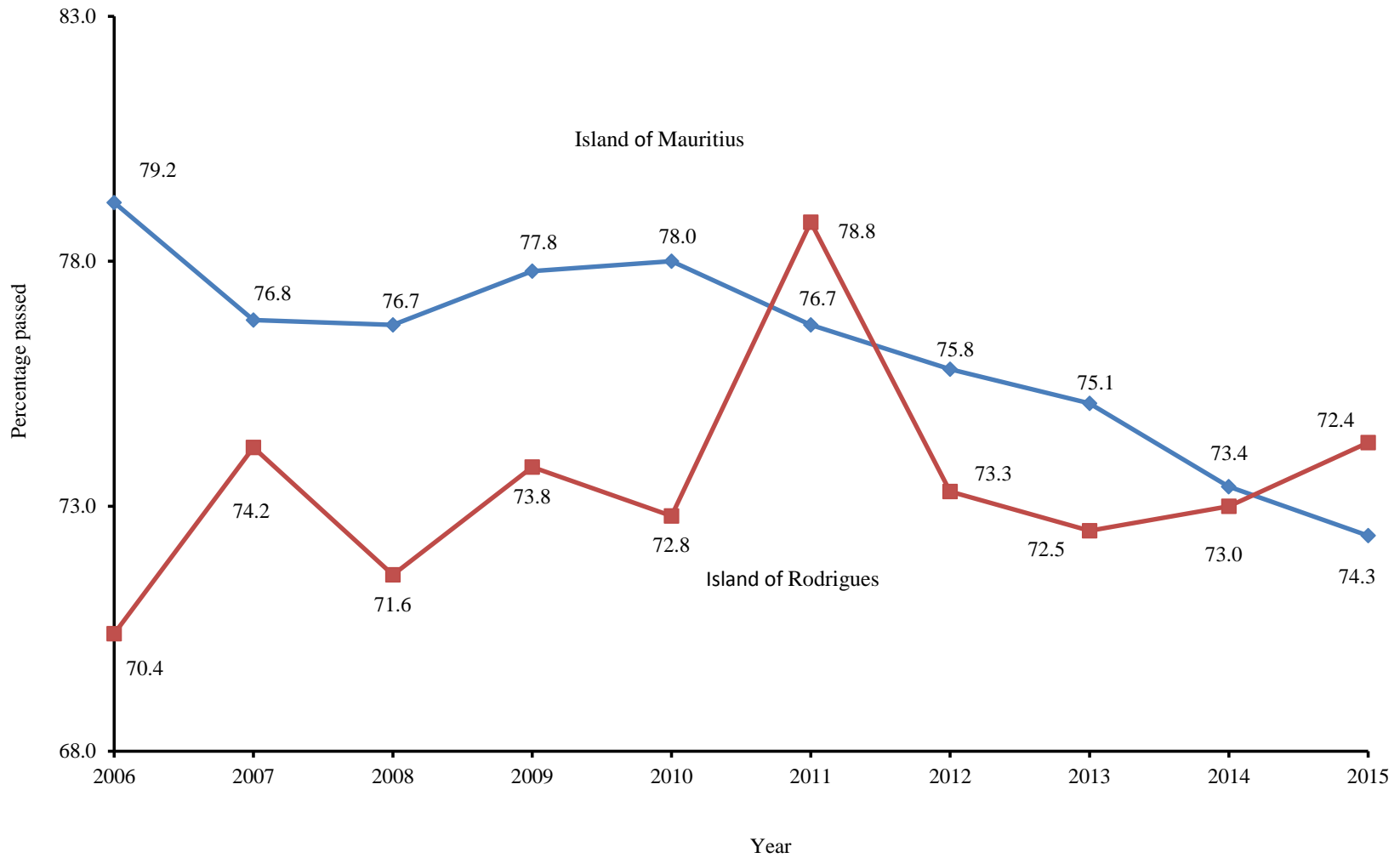


Table 4.32 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by subject and grade, 2015

School candidates only
Republic of Mauritius

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)
Additional Mathematics	7,051	4,931	69.9	690	2,974	1,267
Agriculture	389	270	69.4	9	117	144
Arabic	276	224	81.2	52	81	91
Art & Design	4,568	4,435	97.1	121	2,183	2,131
Biology	2,963	2,477	83.6	519	1,110	848
Business Studies	6,831	4,601	67.4	401	1,918	2,282
CDT: Design & Comm	1,731	1,419	82.0	184	791	444
Chemistry	3,941	3,279	83.2	839	1,543	897
Combined Science	9	5	55.6	-	2	3
Commerce	1,200	631	52.6	8	155	468
Commercial Studies	4	4	100.0	1	2	1
Computer Studies	5,662	3,927	69.4	475	1,519	1,933
Design & Technology	710	667	93.9	172	266	229
Economics	7,517	5,307	70.6	658	2,272	2,377
English Language (Mauritius)	18,231	16,108	88.4	1,046	8,214	6,848
English Language (Mauritius - Syllabus B)	1,495	907	60.7	-	147	760
Environmental Management	152	77	50.7	-	26	51
Fashion & Fabrics	313	258	82.4	11	142	105
Food & Nutrition	730	565	77.4	21	213	331
French (Mauritius)	19,664	16,394	83.4	2,937	7,143	6,314
French Literature (Mauritius)	3,428	2,726	79.5	145	1,296	1,285
Geography	150	114	76.0	7	38	69
German (Syllabus B)	11	9	81.8	-	3	6
Hindi (Mauritius))	2,032	1,960	96.5	336	1,174	450
Hinduism	1,506	1,301	86.4	137	572	592

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.32 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by subject and grade, 2015 (cont'd)

School candidates only
Republic of Mauritius

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)
History (Mauritius)	60	20	33.3	1	10	9
Islamic Rel & Culture	769	650	84.5	25	319	306
Literature in English	2,434	1,785	73.3	136	880	769
Literature in Hindi	81	80	98.8	27	42	11
Marathi	46	41	89.1	8	23	10
Marine Science	3	2	66.7	-	2	-
Mathematics (Syllabus A)	5,407	1,896	35.1	-	309	1,587
Mathematics (Syllabus D)	14,071	1,121	8.0	1,729	5,292	4,100
Modern Std Chinese	26	24	92.3	19	4	1
Physical Education	1,194	929	77.8	3	174	752
Physics	4,278	3,598	84.1	1,014	1,579	1,005
Principles of Accounts	10,336	7,914	76.6	923	3,179	3,812
Religious Studies (Bible Knowledge)	138	43	31.2	-	19	24
Sanskrit	28	15	53.6	-	7	8
Science for All	215	160	74.4	6	70	84
Sociology	2,983	2,254	75.6	205	902	1,147
Spanish (Syllabus B)	122	97	79.5	7	53	37
Statistics	33	26	78.8	16	10	-
Tamil	181	161	89.0	49	80	32
Telegu (Y)	67	65	97.0	36	18	11
Travel & Tourism	3,491	2,501	71.6	25	876	1,600
Urdu	387	352	91.0	69	176	107

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.33 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2013 - 2015

School candidates only

Type of school administration and sex		2013			2014			2015		
		No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
Republic of Mauritius										
All Schools	Total	10,287	8,017	77.9	10,429	7,863	75.4	10,285	7,746	75.3
	Male	4,293	3,174	73.9	4,252	2,977	70.0	4,336	3,120	72.0
	Female	5,994	4,843	80.8	6,177	4,886	79.1	5,949	4,626	77.8
State Schools	Total	5,902	4,873	82.6	6,164	4,911	79.7	6,279	4,973	79.2
	Male	2,432	1,921	79.0	2,562	1,899	74.1	2,674	1,992	74.5
	Female	3,470	2,952	85.1	3,602	3,012	83.6	3,605	2,981	82.7
Private Schools	Total	4,385	3,144	71.7	4,265	2,952	69.2	4,006	2,773	69.2
	Male	1,861	1,253	67.3	1,690	1,078	63.8	1,662	1,128	67.9
	Female	2,524	1,891	74.9	2,575	1,874	72.8	2,344	1,645	70.2
Island of Mauritius										
All Schools	Total	10,011	7,800	77.9	10,150	7,670	75.6	9,977	7,521	75.4
	Male	4,174	3,086	73.9	4,148	2,914	70.3	4,231	3,043	71.9
	Female	5,837	4,714	80.8	6,002	4,756	79.2	5,746	4,478	77.9
State Schools	Total	5,902	4,873	82.6	6,164	4,911	79.7	6,279	4,973	79.2
	Male	2,432	1,921	79.0	2,562	1,899	74.1	2,674	1,992	74.5
	Female	3,470	2,952	85.1	3,602	3,012	83.6	3,605	2,981	82.7
Private Schools	Total	4,109	2,927	71.2	3,986	2,759	69.2	3,698	2,548	68.9
	Male	1,742	1,165	66.9	1,586	1,015	64.0	1,557	1,051	67.5
	Female	2,367	1,762	74.4	2,400	1,744	72.7	2,141	1,497	69.9
Island of Rodrigues										
All Schools	Total	276	217	78.6	279	193	69.2	308	225	73.1
	Male	119	88	73.9	104	63	60.6	105	77	73.3
	Female	157	129	82.2	175	130	74.3	203	148	72.9

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.34 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2005 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2005	7,274	3,301	3,973	5,686	2,430	3,256	78.2	73.6	82.0
2006	8,040	3,698	4,342	6,376	2,769	3,607	79.3	74.9	83.1
2007	8,517	3,896	4,621	6,622	2,842	3,780	77.8	72.9	81.8
2008	8,907	3,999	4,908	7,011	2,976	4,035	78.7	74.4	82.2
2009	9,490	4,034	5,456	7,475	2,995	4,480	78.8	74.2	82.1
2010	9,813	4,146	5,667	7,687	3,055	4,632	78.3	73.7	81.7
2011	10,081	4,283	5,798	7,995	3,224	4,771	79.3	75.3	82.3
2012	10,414	4,326	6,088	8,242	3,235	5,007	79.1	74.8	82.2
2013	10,287	4,293	5,994	8,017	3,174	4,843	77.9	73.9	80.8
2014	10,429	4,252	6,177	7,863	2,977	4,886	75.4	70.0	79.1
2015	10,285	4,336	5,949	7,746	3,120	4,626	75.3	72.0	77.8

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.35 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2005- 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2005	7,106	3,225	3,881	5,555	2,375	3,180	78.2	73.6	81.9
2006	7,849	3,618	4,231	6,234	2,709	3,525	79.4	74.9	83.3
2007	8,290	3,796	4,494	6,456	2,764	3,692	77.9	72.8	82.2
2008	8,658	3,884	4,774	6,827	2,896	3,931	78.9	74.6	82.3
2009	9,222	3,916	5,306	7,280	2,915	4,365	78.9	74.4	82.3
2010	9,541	4,026	5,515	7,480	2,972	4,508	78.4	73.8	81.7
2011	9,854	4,186	5,668	7,808	3,145	4,663	79.2	75.1	82.3
2012	10,178	4,225	5,953	8,050	3,153	4,897	79.1	74.6	82.3
2013	10,011	4,174	5,837	7,800	3,086	4,714	77.9	73.9	80.8
2014	10,150	4,148	6,002	7,670	2,914	4,756	75.6	70.3	79.2
2015	9,977	4,231	5,746	7,521	3,043	4,478	75.4	71.9	77.9

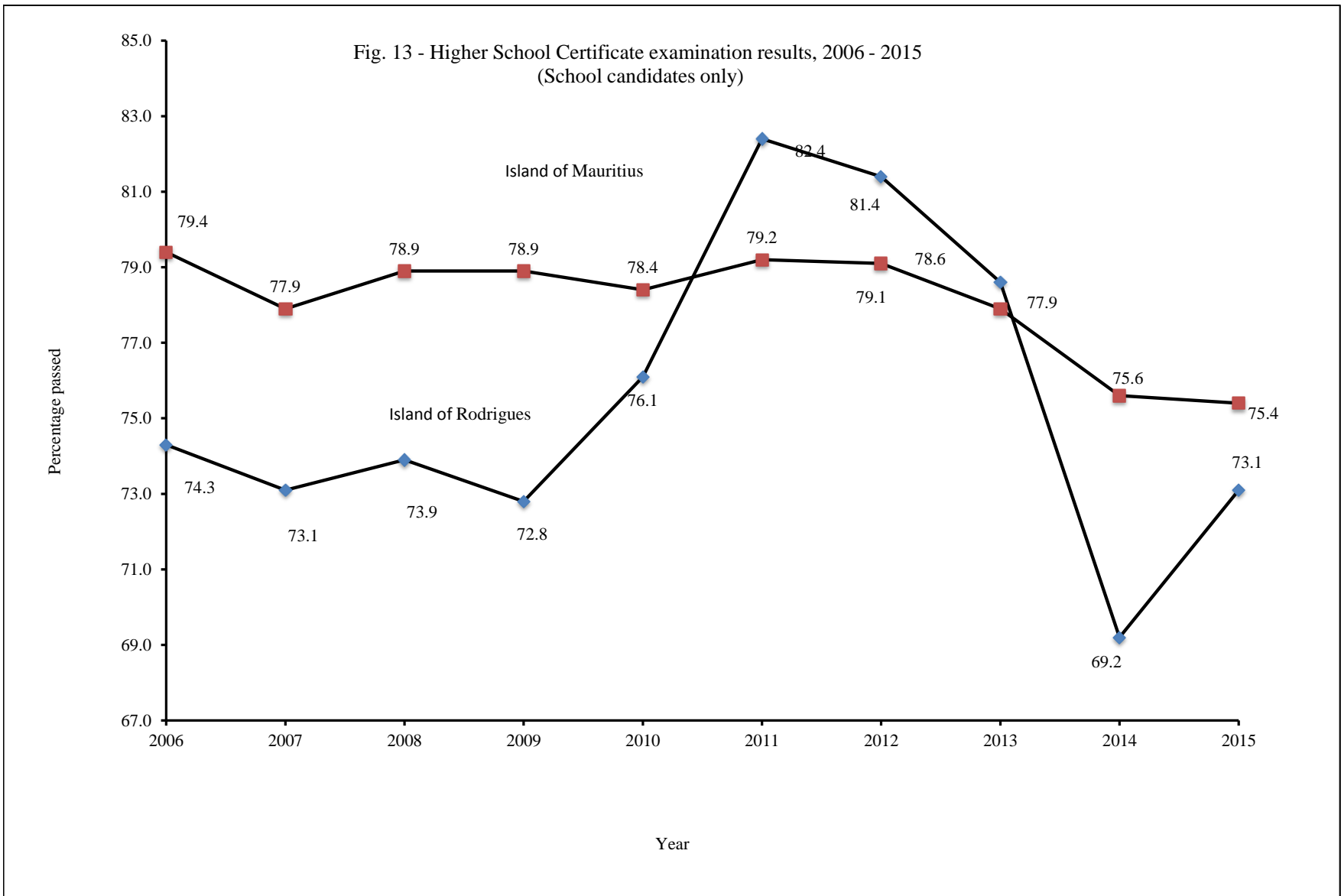
Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.36 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2005 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2005	168	76	92	131	55	76	78.0	72.4	82.6
2006	191	80	111	142	60	82	74.3	75.0	73.9
2007	227	100	127	166	78	88	73.1	78.0	69.3
2008	249	115	134	184	80	104	73.9	69.6	77.6
2009	268	118	150	195	80	115	72.8	67.8	76.7
2010	272	120	152	207	83	124	76.1	69.2	81.6
2011	227	97	130	187	79	108	82.4	81.4	83.1
2012	236	101	135	192	82	110	81.4	81.2	81.5
2013	276	119	157	217	88	129	78.6	73.9	82.2
2014	279	104	175	193	63	130	69.2	60.6	74.3
2015	308	105	203	225	77	148	73.1	73.3	72.9

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate



Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.37 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by subject and grade, 2015

**School candidates only - Principal level
Republic of Mauritius**

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade	
				Principal	
				(A - B)	(C - E)
Accounting	3,927	2,968	75.6	735	2,233
Arabic	40	38	95.0	8	30
Art & Design	1,027	900	87.6	210	690
Biology	625	332	53.1	49	283
Business Studies	2,305	1,551	67.3	224	1,327
Chemistry	2,704	1,905	70.5	664	1,241
Chinese	2	2	100.0	2	-
Computer Science	797	422	52.9	79	343
Computing	195	152	77.9	9	143
Design & Textiles	48	48	100.0	9	39
Design and Technology	1,039	956	92.0	251	705
Divinity	6	4	66.7	3	1
Economics	2,992	2,206	73.7	599	1,607
English Language	2	-	-	-	-
Food Studies	154	144	93.5	35	109
French (Mauritius)	2,952	2,780	94.2	950	1,830
Further Mathematics	1	1	100.0	-	1
Geography	45	32	71.1	7	25
German	6	5	83.3	1	4
Hindi	466	433	92.9	128	305
Hinduism	682	603	88.4	104	499
History	10	7	70.0	-	7
Islamic Studies	263	224	85.2	47	177
Law	39	3	7.7	-	3
Literature in English	1,330	978	73.5	106	872
Marathi	12	12	100.0	11	1
Marine Science	62	50	80.6	8	42
Mathematics	6,081	4,915	80.8	1,806	3,109
Music	2	2	100.0	1	1
Physics	3,144	2,478	78.8	978	1,500
Psychology	35	7	20.0	-	7
Sociology	1,281	818	63.9	138	680
Tamil	34	33	97.1	15	18
Telugu	19	18	94.7	2	16
Thinking Skills	2	1	50.0	-	1
Travel & Tourism	1,144	805	70.4	22	783
Urdu	87	86	98.9	63	23

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.37 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by subject and grade, 2015 (cont'd)

**School candidates only - Subsidiary level
Republic of Mauritius**

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Subsidiary		
				a	(b - c)	(d - e)
Accounting	57	9	15.8	1	1	7
Arabic Language	25	25	100.0	14	10	1
Art & Design	207	151	72.9	6	37	108
Biology	591	462	78.2	135	165	162
Business Studies	277	152	54.9	24	54	74
Chinese Language	2	2	100.0	2	-	-
Computer Science	282	133	47.2	12	39	82
Computing	51	34	66.7	2	11	21
Design @Textile	1	1	100.0	-	1	-
Design and Technology	5	5	100.0	-	1	4
Divinity	51	24	47.1	3	12	9
Economics	124	66	53.2	3	8	55
English Language	2	1	50.0	-	1	-
Environmental Management	16	16	100.0	-	10	6
French Language	5,990	5,696	95.1	1,827	2,412	1,457
General Paper	11,460	10,228	89.2	1,098	4,869	4,261
Geography	22	9	40.9	1	3	5
German Language	6	4	66.7	-	1	3
Hindi Language	289	277	95.8	93	118	66
Hindi Literature	25	25	100.0	17	5	3
Hinduism	260	238	91.5	62	124	52
History	9	2	22.2	-	-	2
Islamic Studies	130	121	93.1	49	63	9
Language and Literature in English	11	3	27.3	-	-	3
Law	30	6	20.0	-	1	5
Literature in English	455	190	41.8	1	21	168
Marathi Language	6	6	100.0	2	4	-
Marine Science	16	14	87.5	-	8	6
Mathematics	1,252	527	42.1	9	69	449
Physical Education	77	46	59.7	-	8	38
Sociology	445	278	62.5	27	83	168
Spanish Language	30	22	73.3	2	12	8
Tamil Language	27	27	100.0	10	14	3
Telugu Language	5	5	100.0	3	2	-
Thinking Skills	21	10	47.6	-	2	8
Travel & Tourism	227	171	75.3	1	43	127
Urdu Language	65	62	95.4	32	26	4

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

**PRE-VOCATIONAL
&
TECHNICAL
EDUCATION**

Table 4.38 - Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 2012 - 2016

Period	Total number of schools ¹	Pupils			Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher ratio
		Total	Male	Female		
A - Republic of Mauritius						
Mar-12	121	7,221	4,641	2,580	629	11
Mar-13	117	10,548	6,789	3,759	729	14
Mar-14	117	10,391	6,736	3,655	980	11
Mar-15	119	10,660	6,976	3,684	906	12
Mar-16	114	9,792	6,427	3,365	1,005	10
B - Island of Mauritius						
Mar-12	115	6,786	4,349	2,437	599	11
Mar-13	111	9,999	6,422	3,577	701	14
Mar-14	111	9,855	6,376	3,479	943	10
Mar-15	112	10,144	6,650	3,494	865	12
Mar-16	107	9,311	6,127	3,184	961	10
C - Island of Rodrigues						
Mar-12	6	435	292	143	30	15
Mar-13	6	549	367	182	28	20
Mar-14	6	536	360	176	37	14
Mar-15	7	516	326	190	41	13
Mar-16	7	481	300	181	44	11

¹ Includes State and Private pre-vocational schools providing both general and pre-vocational education

Table 4.39 - Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	All Schools ¹	Type of Administration			
		State		Private ²	
		No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis / North	36	11	31	25	69
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	30	12	40	18	60
3 - Curepipe / South	23	7	30	16	70
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	10	56	8	44
Island of Mauritius	107	40	37	67	63
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7	100
Republic of Mauritius	114	40	35	74	65

¹ Includes 112 secondary schools providing both general and pre-vocational education and 2 schools providing only pre-vocational

² Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.40 - Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	Total		State		Private	
	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections
1 - Port Louis / North	36	111	11	21	25	90
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	30	73	12	15	18	58
3 - Curepipe / South	23	77	7	15	16	62
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	68	10	36	8	32
Island of Mauritius	107	329	40	87	67	242
Island of Rodrigues	7	18	-	-	7	18
Republic of Mauritius	114	347	40	87	74	260

Table 4.41- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, zone, sex and year of study, 2016

All schools

Zone	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	912	863	831	899	3,505	599	561	535	560	2,255	313	302	296	339	1,250
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	565	505	483	437	1,990	344	340	325	301	1,310	221	165	158	136	680
3 - Curepipe / South	519	539	452	535	2,045	347	355	305	383	1,390	172	184	147	152	655
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	460	480	358	473	1,771	288	310	257	317	1,172	172	170	101	156	599
Island of Mauritius	2,456	2,387	2,124	2,344	9,311	1,578	1,566	1,422	1,561	6,127	878	821	702	783	3,184
Island of Rodrigues	109	114	138	120	481	73	73	90	64	300	36	41	48	56	181
Republic of Mauritius	2,565	2,501	2,262	2,464	9,792	1,651	1,639	1,512	1,625	6,427	914	862	750	839	3,365
State															
1 - Port Louis / North	142	151	122	186	601	92	113	79	88	372	50	38	43	98	229
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	124	85	77	117	403	80	46	40	66	232	44	39	37	51	171
3 - Curepipe / South	103	121	62	134	420	73	83	44	89	289	30	38	18	45	131
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	236	247	166	218	867	126	129	109	137	501	110	118	57	81	366
Island of Mauritius	605	604	427	655	2,291	371	371	272	380	1,394	234	233	155	275	897
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	605	604	427	655	2,291	371	371	272	380	1,394	234	233	155	275	897
Private															
1 - Port Louis / North	770	712	709	713	2,904	507	448	456	472	1,883	263	264	253	241	1,021
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	441	420	406	320	1,587	264	294	285	235	1,078	177	126	121	85	509
3 - Curepipe / South	416	418	390	401	1,625	274	272	261	294	1,101	142	146	129	107	524
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	224	233	192	255	904	162	181	148	180	671	62	52	44	75	233
Island of Mauritius	1,851	1,783	1,697	1,689	7,020	1,207	1,195	1,150	1,181	4,733	644	588	547	508	2,287
Island of Rodrigues	109	114	138	120	481	73	73	90	64	300	36	41	48	56	181
Republic of Mauritius	1,960	1,897	1,835	1,809	7,501	1,280	1,268	1,240	1,245	5,033	680	629	595	564	2,468

Table 4.42 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2016

Republic of Mauritius

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	1,440	-	-	-	1,440	958	-	-	-	958	482	-	-	-	482
12	933	1,348	3	-	2,284	576	897	3	-	1,476	357	451	-	-	808
13	179	946	1,156	-	2,281	111	616	826	-	1,553	68	330	330	-	728
14	11	162	896	-	1,069	5	92	569	-	666	6	70	327	-	403
15	2	41	168	545	756	1	34	95	406	536	1	7	73	139	220
16	-	4	38	1,118	1,160	-	-	18	674	692	-	4	20	444	468
17 & Over	-	-	1	801	802	-	-	1	545	546	-	-	-	256	256
Total	2,565	2,501	2,262	2,464	9,792	1,651	1,639	1,512	1,625	6,427	914	862	750	839	3,365
State															
11	377	-	-	-	377	231	-	-	-	231	146	-	-	-	146
12	187	321	2	-	510	114	178	2	-	294	73	143	-	-	216
13	40	230	214	-	484	25	158	143	-	326	15	72	71	-	158
14	1	49	188	-	238	1	33	112	-	146	-	16	76	-	92
15	-	2	19	122	143	-	2	11	82	95	-	-	8	40	48
16	-	2	4	326	332	-	-	4	188	192	-	2	-	138	140
17 & Over	-	-	-	207	207	-	-	-	110	110	-	-	-	97	97
Total	605	604	427	655	2,291	371	371	272	380	1,394	234	233	155	275	897
Private															
11	1,063	-	-	-	1,063	727	-	-	-	727	336	-	-	-	336
12	746	1,027	1	-	1,774	462	719	1	-	1,182	284	308	-	-	592
13	139	716	942	-	1,797	86	458	683	-	1,227	53	258	259	-	570
14	10	113	708	-	831	4	59	457	-	520	6	54	251	-	311
15	2	39	149	423	613	1	32	84	324	441	1	7	65	99	172
16	-	2	34	792	828	-	-	14	486	500	-	2	20	306	328
17 & Over	-	-	1	594	595	-	-	1	435	436	-	-	-	159	159
Total	1,960	1,897	1,835	1,809	7,501	1,280	1,268	1,240	1,245	5,033	680	629	595	564	2,468

Table 4.43 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2016

Island of Mauritius**All schools**

Age (in years)	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	1,440	-	-	-	1,440	958	-	-	-	958	482	-	-	-	482
12	831	1,347	3	-	2,181	508	897	3	-	1,408	323	450	-	-	773
13	172	843	1,156	-	2,171	106	553	826	-	1,485	66	290	330	-	686
14	11	152	773	-	936	5	82	488	-	575	6	70	285	-	361
15	2	41	153	535	731	1	34	86	398	519	1	7	67	137	212
16	-	4	38	1,059	1,101	-	-	18	643	661	-	4	20	416	440
17 & Over	-	-	1	750	751	-	-	1	520	521	-	-	-	230	230
Total	2,456	2,387	2,124	2,344	9,311	1,578	1,566	1,422	1,561	6,127	878	821	702	783	3,184
State															
11	377	-	-	-	377	231	-	-	-	231	146	-	-	-	146
12	187	321	2	-	510	114	178	2	-	294	73	143	-	-	216
13	40	230	214	-	484	25	158	143	-	326	15	72	71	-	158
14	1	49	188	-	238	1	33	112	-	146	-	16	76	-	92
15	-	2	19	122	143	-	2	11	82	95	-	-	8	40	48
16	-	2	4	326	332	-	-	4	188	192	-	2	-	138	140
17 & Over	-	-	-	207	207	-	-	-	110	110	-	-	-	97	97
Total	605	604	427	655	2,291	371	371	272	380	1,394	234	233	155	275	897
Private															
11	1,063	-	-	-	1,063	727	-	-	-	727	336	-	-	-	336
12	644	1,026	1	-	1,671	394	719	1	-	1,114	250	307	-	-	557
13	132	613	942	-	1,687	81	395	683	-	1,159	51	218	259	-	528
14	10	103	585	-	698	4	49	376	-	429	6	54	209	-	269
15	2	39	134	413	588	1	32	75	316	424	1	7	59	97	164
16	-	2	34	733	769	-	-	14	455	469	-	2	20	278	300
17 & Over	-	-	1	543	544	-	-	1	410	411	-	-	-	133	133
Total	1,851	1,783	1,697	1,689	7,020	1,207	1,195	1,150	1,181	4,733	644	588	547	508	2,287

Table 4.44 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2016

Island of Rodrigues

All schools / Private¹

Age (in years)															
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	102	1	-	-	103	68	-	-	-	68	34	1	-	-	35
13	7	103	-	-	110	5	63	-	-	68	2	40	-	-	42
14	-	10	123	-	133	-	10	81	-	91	-	-	42	-	42
15	-	-	15	10	25	-	-	9	8	17	-	-	6	2	8
16	-	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	28	28
17 & Over	-	-	-	51	51	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	26	26
Total	109	114	138	120	481	73	73	90	64	300	36	41	48	56	181

¹ Includes Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.45 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by year of study and sex,

2014 - 2016

Year of study	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Republic of Mauritius									
I	2,888	1,836	1,052	2,762	1,774	988	2,565	1,651	914
II	3,662	2,388	1,274	2,565	1,678	887	2,501	1,639	862
III	2,097	1,374	723	3,358	2,224	1,134	2,262	1,512	750
IV	1,744	1,138	606	1,975	1,300	675	2,464	1,625	839
Total	10,391	6,736	3,655	10,660	6,976	3,684	9,792	6,427	3,365
Island of Mauritius									
I	2,750	1,746	1,004	2,647	1,699	948	2,456	1,578	878
II	3,521	2,291	1,230	2,435	1,594	841	2,387	1,566	821
III	1,956	1,283	673	3,226	2,131	1,095	2,124	1,422	702
IV	1,628	1,056	572	1,836	1,226	610	2,344	1,561	783
Total	9,855	6,376	3,479	10,144	6,650	3,494	9,311	6,127	3,184
Island of Rodrigues									
I	138	90	48	115	75	40	109	73	36
II	141	97	44	130	84	46	114	73	41
III	141	91	50	132	93	39	138	90	48
IV	116	82	34	139	74	65	120	64	56
Total	536	360	176	516	326	190	481	300	181

Table 4.46- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration,
year of study and sex, 2014 - 2016

Republic of Mauritius

Year of study	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All schools									
I	2,888	1,836	1,052	2,762	1,774	988	2,565	1,651	914
II	3,662	2,388	1,274	2,565	1,678	887	2,501	1,639	862
III	2,097	1,374	723	3,358	2,224	1,134	2,262	1,512	750
IV	1,744	1,138	606	1,975	1,300	675	2,464	1,625	839
Total	10,391	6,736	3,655	10,660	6,976	3,684	9,792	6,427	3,365
State									
I	544	293	251	672	399	273	605	371	234
II	963	536	427	478	291	187	604	371	233
III	624	327	297	897	496	401	427	272	155
IV	530	305	225	575	317	258	655	380	275
Total	2,661	1,461	1,200	2,622	1,503	1,119	2,291	1,394	897
Private									
I	2,344	1,543	801	2,090	1,375	715	1,960	1,280	680
II	2,699	1,852	847	2,087	1,387	700	1,897	1,268	629
III	1,473	1,047	426	2,461	1,728	733	1,835	1,240	595
IV	1,214	833	381	1,400	983	417	1,809	1,245	564
Total	7,730	5,275	2,455	8,038	5,473	2,565	7,501	5,033	2,468

Table 4.47 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by zone, type of administration and sex, 2016

Zone	All schools			State schools			Private schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	358	153	205	126	55	71	232	98	134
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	228	91	137	97	38	59	131	53	78
3 - Curepipe / South	211	66	145	60	18	42	151	48	103
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	164	67	97	84	31	53	80	36	44
Island of Mauritius	961	377	584	367	142	225	594	235	359
Island of Rodrigues	44	16	28	-	-	-	44	16	28
Republic of Mauritius	1,005	393	612	367	142	225	638	251	387

Table 4.48 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by age and sex, 2016

Age (in years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	37	16	21	31	14	17	6	2	4
25 - 29	208	71	137	194	66	128	14	5	9
30 - 34	265	94	171	254	89	165	11	5	6
35 - 39	199	68	131	189	65	124	10	3	7
40 - 44	84	41	43	83	41	42	1	-	1
45 - 49	46	22	24	46	22	24	-	-	-
50 - 54	37	17	20	35	16	19	2	1	1
55 - 59	86	40	46	86	40	46	-	-	-
60 & over	43	24	19	43	24	19	-	-	-
Total	1,005	393	612	961	377	584	44	16	28

Table 4.49 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2016

Zone	Highest Academic Qualification					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate	Total
Total						
1 - Port Louis / North	15	67	58	183	35	358
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	5	63	35	112	13	228
3 - Curepipe / South	11	63	26	104	7	211
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	8	56	29	64	7	164
Island of Mauritius	39	249	148	463	62	961
Island of Rodrigues	1	22	4	17	-	44
Republic of Mauritius	40	271	152	480	62	1,005
Male						
1 - Port Louis / North	9	21	29	80	14	153
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2	21	15	49	4	91
3 - Curepipe / South	5	20	6	33	2	66
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	4	21	16	23	3	67
Island of Mauritius	20	83	66	185	23	377
Island of Rodrigues	1	6	3	6	-	16
Republic of Mauritius	21	89	69	191	23	393
Female						
1 - Port Louis / North	6	46	29	103	21	205
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	3	42	20	63	9	137
3 - Curepipe / South	6	43	20	71	5	145
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	4	35	13	41	4	97
Island of Mauritius	19	166	82	278	39	584
Island of Rodrigues	-	16	1	11	-	28
Republic of Mauritius	19	182	83	289	39	612

Table 4.50 -Distribution of secondary schools (general & pre-vocational) by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	All Schools ¹	Type of Administration					
		State ²		Private			
		No.	%	Aided ³		Non - Aided	
No.	%			No.	%		
1 - Port Louis / North	55	23	42	27	49	5	9
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	43	18	42	19	44	6	14
3 - Curepipe / South	38	13	34	19	50	6	16
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	32	15	47	14	44	3	9
Island of Mauritius	168	69	41	79	47	20	12
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7	100	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	175	69	39	86	49	20	11

¹ 61 of these schools offer general education only, 112 both general and pre-vocational education and 2 pre-vocational only

² Includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Rabindranath Tagore Secondary School and 4 Mahatma Gandhi State Schools

³ Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.51- Distribution of secondary schools offering general, pre-vocational and both general & pre-vocational education by zone, 2016

Zone	All Schools	Institutions providing		
		General	Pre-vocational	General & Pre-vocational
1 - Port Louis / North	55	19	1	35
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	43	13	1	29
3 - Curepipe / South	38	15	-	23
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	32	14	-	18
Island of Mauritius	168	61	2	105
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7
Republic of Mauritius	175	61	2	112

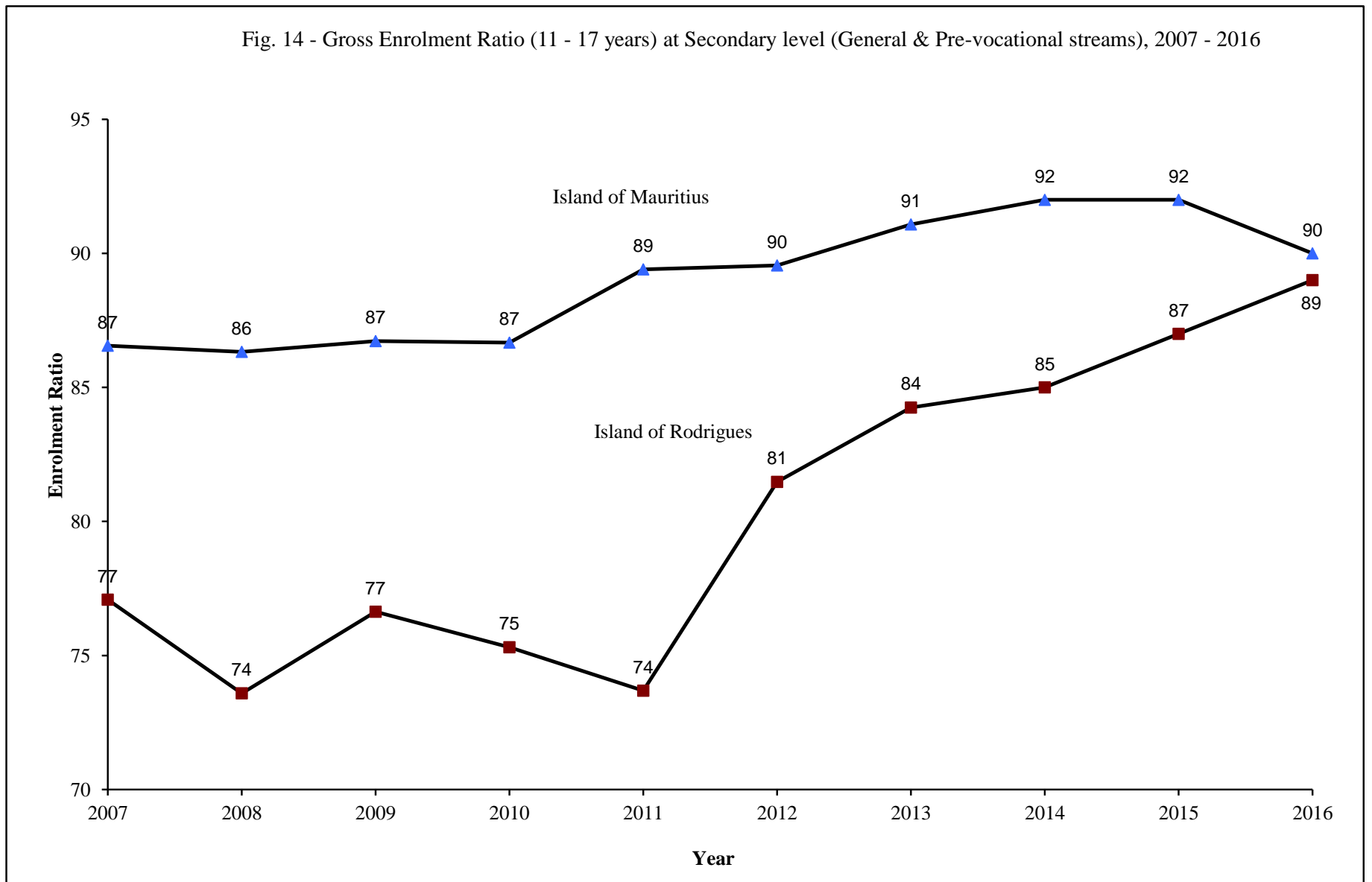
Table 4.52 - Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ (11-17 years) by sex, 2006- 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2006	125,081	61,535	63,546	86	83	88	120,930	59,546	61,384	86	84	88	4,151	1,989	2,162	75	72	78
2007	126,279	62,054	64,225	86	84	88	122,052	60,039	62,013	87	84	89	4,227	2,015	2,212	77	73	81
2008	124,998	61,209	63,789	86	83	88	121,006	59,318	61,688	86	84	89	3,992	1,891	2,101	74	70	77
2009	124,259	60,503	63,756	86	83	90	120,146	58,530	61,616	87	84	90	4,113	1,973	2,140	77	74	80
2010	122,445	59,619	62,826	86	83	90	118,446	57,709	60,737	87	83	90	3,999	1,910	2,089	75	72	78
2011	122,559	59,823	62,736	89	86	92	118,660	57,946	60,714	89	86	93	3,899	1,877	2,022	74	72	76
2012	122,898	60,015	62,883	89	86	93	118,539	57,917	60,622	90	86	93	4,359	2,098	2,261	81	79	84
2013	124,420	61,180	63,240	91	88	94	119,867	58,976	60,891	91	88	94	4,553	2,204	2,349	84	82	87
2014	124,630	61,326	63,304	91	88	94	120,019	59,086	60,933	92	89	94	4,611	2,240	2,371	85	82	88
2015	124,971	61,670	63,301	92	89	95	120,137	59,330	60,807	92	90	95	4,834	2,340	2,494	87	84	89
2016	121,655	59,779	61,876	90	87	94	116,574	57,321	59,253	90	87	94	5,081	2,458	2,623	89	85	92

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig. 14 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (11 - 17 years) at Secondary level (General & Pre-vocational streams), 2007 - 2016



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

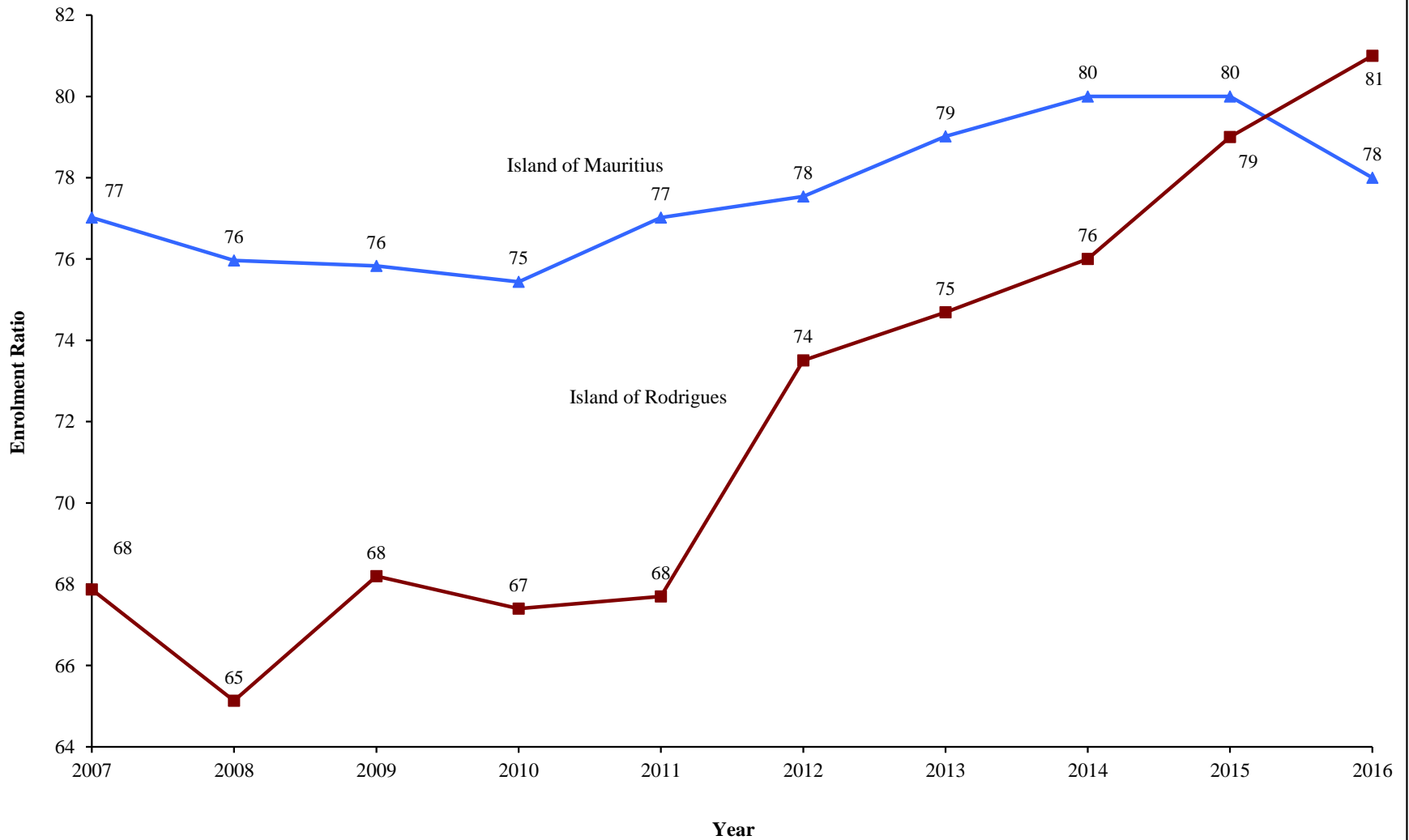
Table 4.53 - Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio¹ (12-19 years) by sex, 2006 - 2016

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2006	125,081	61,535	63,546	77	75	79	120,930	59,546	61,384	77	75	79	4,151	1,989	2,162	66	63	68
2007	126,279	62,054	64,225	77	75	79	122,052	60,039	62,013	77	75	79	4,227	2,015	2,212	68	65	70
2008	124,998	61,209	63,789	76	73	78	121,006	59,318	61,688	76	74	78	3,992	1,891	2,101	65	62	68
2009	124,259	60,503	63,756	76	73	78	120,146	58,530	61,616	76	73	79	4,113	1,973	2,140	68	66	70
2010	122,445	59,619	62,826	75	72	78	118,446	57,709	60,737	75	73	78	3,999	1,910	2,089	67	65	70
2011	122,559	59,823	62,736	77	74	79	118,660	57,946	60,714	77	75	80	3,899	1,877	2,022	68	66	69
2012	122,898	60,015	62,883	77	75	80	118,539	57,917	60,622	78	75	80	4,359	2,098	2,261	74	72	75
2013	124,420	61,180	63,240	79	77	81	119,867	58,976	60,891	79	77	81	4,553	2,204	2,349	75	73	77
2014	124,630	61,326	63,304	80	78	82	120,019	59,086	60,933	80	78	83	4,611	2,240	2,371	76	74	77
2015	124,971	61,670	63,301	80	78	83	120,137	59,330	60,807	80	78	83	4,834	2,340	2,494	79	77	81
2016	121,655	59,779	61,876	78	76	81	116,574	57,321	59,253	78	76	81	5,081	2,458	2,623	81	78	84

¹ Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig. 15 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (12 - 19 years) at Secondary level (General & Pre-vocational streams), 2007 - 2016



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

Table 4.54 -Net Enrolment ratio by sex in secondary schools (general and prevocational stream), 2011 - 2016

Republic of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	117,734	57,827	59,907	85	83	88	110,451	54,112	56,339	69	67	71
2012	121,423	59,594	61,829	88	85	91	111,693	54,717	56,976	70	68	72
2013	119,245	58,783	60,462	87	85	90	111,089	54,633	56,456	70	68	72
2014	118,762	58,757	60,005	87	84	89	110,665	54,368	56,297	71	68	73
2015	118,358	58,648	59,710	87	85	90	112,245	55,504	56,741	72	70	74
2016	115,681	57,163	58,518	86	83	88	108,493	53,510	54,983	70	68	72

Island of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	113,811	55,902	57,909	86	83	88	106,984	52,434	54,550	69	67	71
2012	116,916	57,404	59,512	88	86	91	107,704	52,772	54,932	70	68	73
2013	114,462	56,445	58,017	87	84	90	106,874	52,576	54,298	70	68	73
2014	114,091	56,420	57,671	87	84	89	106,561	52,369	54,192	71	69	73
2015	113,566	56,288	57,278	87	85	90	107,821	53,358	54,463	72	70	74
2016	110,530	54,658	55,872	86	83	88	103,951	51,291	52,660	70	68	72

Island of Rodrigues												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) ¹			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) ²		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	3,923	1,925	1,998	74	73	75	3,467	1,678	1,789	60	59	61
2012	4,507	2,190	2,317	84	83	86	3,989	1,945	2,044	67	66	68
2013	4,783	2,338	2,445	89	87	90	4,215	2,057	2,158	69	68	70
2014	4,671	2,337	2,334	85	84	86	4,104	1,999	2,105	66	65	68
2015	4,792	2,360	2,432	86	85	87	4,424	2,146	2,278	72	70	74
2016	5,151	2,505	2,646	90	87	93	4,542	2,219	2,323	72	71	74

¹ Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 11 to 17 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

² Based on previous definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 12 and 19 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 4.55 - Enrolment in secondary schools offering general and pre-vocational education by zone and sex, 2016

Zone	General			Pre-vocational			General & Pre-vocational		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	33,648	15,822	17,826	3,505	2,255	1,250	37,153	18,077	19,076
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	29,118	13,995	15,123	1,990	1,310	680	31,108	15,305	15,803
3 - Curepipe / South	26,502	13,310	13,192	2,045	1,390	655	28,547	14,700	13,847
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	17,995	8,067	9,928	1,771	1,172	599	19,766	9,239	10,527
Island of Mauritius	107,263	51,194	56,069	9,311	6,127	3,184	116,574	57,321	59,253
Island of Rodrigues	4,600	2,158	2,442	481	300	181	5,081	2,458	2,623
Republic of Mauritius	111,863	53,352	58,511	9,792	6,427	3,365	121,655	59,779	61,876

Table 4.56 - Teaching staff in secondary schools offering general & pre-vocational education by zone and sex, 2016

Zone	General			Pre-vocational			General & Pre-vocational		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	2,593	1,024	1,569	358	153	205	2,951	1,177	1,774
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,148	834	1,314	228	91	137	2,376	925	1,451
3 - Curepipe / South	1,958	782	1,176	211	66	145	2,169	848	1,321
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,405	483	922	164	67	97	1,569	550	1,019
Island of Mauritius	8,104	3,123	4,981	961	377	584	9,065	3,500	5,565
Island of Rodrigues	250	103	147	44	16	28	294	119	175
Republic of Mauritius	8,354	3,226	5,128	1,005	393	612	9,359	3,619	5,740

Table 4.57 - Number enrolled in Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD) Centres,
Republic of Mauritius, 2015

Sex	Mode of Study			
	Full Time	Part Time	Apprenticeship	Total
Total	2,643	2,752	1,489	6,884
Male	1,991	2,341	1,184	5,516
Female	652	411	305	1,368

Table 4.58 - Number enrolled in MITD Centres by course level, year of study and sex (Full Time),
Republic of Mauritius, 2015

Course Level	Year I			Year II			Year III			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
National Certificate Level 2	239	175	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	175	64
National Trade Certificate Level 3	51	37	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	37	14
National Certificate Level 3	1,083	845	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,083	845	238
National Certificate Level 4	283	194	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	283	194	89
National Trade Certificate Level 2	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
National Certificate Level 5	74	58	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	58	16
Brevet De Technicien	131	131	-	109	105	4	92	92	-	332	328	4
Diploma	187	115	72	147	94	53	-	-	-	334	209	125
Higher National Diploma	83	48	35	87	48	39	65	37	28	235	133	102
Total	2,131	1,603	528	355	259	96	157	129	28	2,643	1,991	652

Source: Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD)

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Table 4.59 - Number of graduates by course level (Full Time) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015

Course Level	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Basic Certificate	84	204	141	66	-
National Certificate Level 2	-	14	38	87	144
National Trade Certificate Level 3/NC 3	742	737	688	650	615
National Certificate Level 4	109	131	148	150	152
National Trade Certificate Level 2	79	66	30	9	-
National Certificate Level 5	-	13	50	38	21
Brevet de Technicien	82	64	59	73	47
Diploma	97	128	98	103	94
Higher National Diploma	67	38	48	62	50
Total	1,260	1,395	1,300	1,238	1,123

Table 4.60 - Number of graduates by course level (Apprenticeship) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015

Course Level	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Basic Certificate	-	-	6	-	-
National Certificate 2	-	5	11	6	-
National Certificate NC2	-	12	-	-	32
National Trade Certificate Level 3/NC 3	528	565	461	488	571
National Certificate Level 4	-	-	-	-	6
National Trade Certificate Level 2	11	-	8	-	9
National Certificate Level 5	-	-	-	2	-
Total	539	582	480	496	618

Source: Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD)

SPECIAL EDUCATION NEEDS

Table 5.1 - Distribution of Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by zone and type of administration, 2016

Zone	Type of Administration		
	Total	Government Integrated Unit ¹	NGO ²
1 - Port Louis / North	16	3	13
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	18	3	15
3 - Curepipe / South	17	3	14
4 - Q.Bornes/Vacoas-Phoenix/West	14	4	10
Island of Mauritius	65	13	52
Island of Rodrigues	1	-	1
Republic of Mauritius	66	13	53

¹ Government Integrated Unit is a class in a primary Government school catering for Special Education Needs

² NGO: Non-Government Organisation

Table 5.2 - Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex and zone, 2014 - 2016

All schools

Zone	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	721	457	264	664	404	260	581	371	210
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	766	484	282	784	524	260	817	535	282
3 - Curepipe / South	370	215	155	419	274	145	499	314	185
4 - Q.Bornes/Vacoas-Phoenix/West	395	261	134	396	249	147	565	349	216
Island of Mauritius	2,252	1,417	835	2,263	1,451	812	2,462	1,569	893
Island of Rodrigues	39	28	11	38	26	12	53	37	16
Republic of Mauritius	2,291	1,445	846	2,301	1,477	824	2,515	1,606	909

Table 5.3 - Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by age and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2014 - 2016

All schools

Age (Years)	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
3	11	4	7	7	5	2	21	17	4
4	31	24	7	26	11	15	19	11	8
5	39	25	14	67	49	18	58	36	22
6	79	47	32	72	50	22	107	70	37
7	111	78	33	103	60	43	113	77	36
8	139	95	44	148	102	46	184	122	62
9	214	142	72	179	120	59	182	123	59
10	179	129	50	191	121	70	227	151	76
11	150	97	53	203	147	56	222	134	88
12	204	137	67	182	117	65	214	139	75
13	170	107	63	154	109	45	181	116	65
14	148	81	67	165	104	61	158	105	53
15	104	67	37	153	102	51	175	110	65
16	111	69	42	122	85	37	138	82	56
17	62	34	28	89	47	42	103	67	36
18	85	51	34	88	55	33	95	54	41
19	72	34	38	63	40	23	85	56	29
20	141	89	52	75	37	38	78	45	33
21 and over	241	135	106	214	116	98	155	91	64
Total	2,291	1,445	846	2,301	1,477	824	2,515	1,606	909

Table 5.4 - Number of pupils in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by type of impairment and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2016

Impairment type	Total	Boys	Girls
Autism	204	172	32
Deafness and Hearing Impairment	152	90	62
Down's Syndrome	172	95	77
Dyslexia	124	74	50
Emotional Disturbance	103	67	36
Epilepsy	117	72	45
Intellectual Impairment	919	582	337
Physical Disability	237	147	90
Severe and Multiple Disabilities	165	109	56
Visual Impairment	105	57	48
Other	217	141	76
Total	2,515	1,606	909

Table 5.5 - Personnel in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2014 - 2016

Personnel	2014			2015			2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Teaching staff	362	48	314	387	52	335	404	55	349
Administrative and Ancilliary staff	169	44	125	199	54	145	252	66	186
Medical and Para-Medical	76	24	52	108	36	72	42	10	32
Total	607	116	491	694	142	552	698	131	567

FLOW RATES

Table 6.1 - Percentage of Dropout in Primary Schools, 2011 - 2015

	2011			2012			2013			2014 ¹			2015		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Island of Mauritius	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.6
Island of Rodrigues	2.1	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.8	1.3	0.4	0.8	2.1	1.5	1.8
Republic of Mauritius	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.7

¹ Revised

Table 6.2 - Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (general), 2011 - 2015

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Island of Mauritius	5.2	3.7	4.4	6.6	4.5	5.5	5.8	3.5	4.6	4.1	2.3	3.2	6.8	4.8	5.8
Island of Rodrigues	2.2	0.0	0.8	7.6	6.4	7.0	11.6	9.6	10.5	2.7	2.5	2.6	5.6	3.5	4.5
Republic of Mauritius	5.1	3.6	4.3	6.6	4.6	5.6	6.0	3.7	4.8	4.1	2.3	3.1	6.8	4.7	5.7

Note: The computation for drop out for general secondary education do not take into account students who take up vocational programmes after leaving school

Table 6.3 - Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (Pre-vocational), 2011 - 2015

	2011			2012			2013			2014			2015		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Island of Mauritius	9.0	9.6	9.2	17.2	18.5	17.7	17.5	22.0	19.1	7.7	13.3	9.7	9.3	14.9	11.2
Island of Rodrigues	0.0	1.2	0.0	8.2	4.4	7.0	4.1	10.5	6.3	5.3	7.6	6.1	1.3	0.0	0.4
Republic of Mauritius	7.8	8.8	8.2	16.6	17.8	17.1	16.9	21.6	18.6	7.6	13.1	9.6	8.7	14.0	10.6

Table 6.4 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2014

	Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI
Total							
Promotion rate (%)	99	96	92	82	52	89	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	7	15	25	7	19
Dropout rate (%)	-	1	1	3	23	4	n.a
Male							
Promotion rate (%)	98	96	91	79	47	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	9	16	27	9	23
Dropout rate (%)	1	1	-	5	26	5	n.a
Female							
Promotion rate (%)	99	97	95	85	57	91	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	5	14	23	5	17
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	-	1	20	4	n.a

Table 6.5 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2015

	Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI
Total							
Promotion rate (%)	98	94	90	78	50	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	4	9	17	24	8	14
Dropout rate (%)	-	2	1	5	26	6	n.a
Male							
Promotion rate (%)	97	93	87	76	44	82	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	5	11	18	26	11	17
Dropout rate (%)	1	2	2	6	30	7	n.a
Female							
Promotion rate (%)	99	94	92	81	55	90	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	4	7	15	23	5	12
Dropout rate (%)	-	2	1	4	22	5	n.a

n.a: Not applicable

Table 6.6 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2014

	Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI
Total							
Promotion rate (%)	99	96	93	82	52	89	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	6	15	25	7	19
Dropout rate (%)	-	1	1	3	23	4	n.a
Male							
Promotion rate (%)	98	96	92	79	47	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	8	16	27	9	23
Dropout rate (%)	1	1	-	5	26	5	n.a
Female							
Promotion rate (%)	99	97	94	85	57	91	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	5	14	23	5	17
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	1	1	20	4	n.a

Table 6.7 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2015

	Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI
Total							
Promotion rate (%)	98	94	91	79	50	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	4	8	16	24	8	14
Dropout rate (%)	1	2	1	5	26	6	n.a
Male							
Promotion rate (%)	97	94	88	77	44	82	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	4	10	18	26	11	17
Dropout rate (%)	1	2	2	5	30	7	n.a
Female							
Promotion rate (%)	99	94	92	81	56	90	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	4	7	15	22	5	11
Dropout rate (%)	-	2	1	4	22	5	n.a

n.a: Not applicable

Table 6.8 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2014

	Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI
Total							
Promotion rate (%)	94	88	76	61	43	68	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	6	12	24	28	41	16	33
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	-	11	16	16	n.a
Male							
Promotion rate (%)	93	85	69	56	43	58	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	7	15	31	30	44	22	37
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	-	14	13	20	n.a
Female							
Promotion rate (%)	97	91	82	65	43	73	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	3	9	17	27	39	13	30
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	1	8	18	14	n.a

Table 6.9 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2015

	Grade						
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI
Total							
Promotion rate (%)	98	89	71	62	40	75	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	10	25	28	35	15	29
Dropout rate (%)	-	1	4	10	25	10	n.a
Male							
Promotion rate (%)	99	87	66	55	43	62	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	10	29	32	33	21	32
Dropout rate (%)	-	3	5	13	24	17	n.a
Female							
Promotion rate (%)	97	92	76	68	38	87	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	3	8	21	24	36	10	27
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	3	8	26	3	n.a

n.a: Not applicable

ICT IN EDUCATION

Table 7.1 - ICT ¹ in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools - Republic of Mauritius, 2016

Description	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary ²	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Total number of schools	911		318		175	
Schools having computer(s)	429	47	318	100	175	100
Number of computers	991	-	5,219	-	9,030	-
<i>of which: only for pedagogical use</i>	494	-	4,438	-	6,822	-
<i>of which: only for administrative use</i>	236	-	601	-	1,040	-
<i>of which: for both purposes</i>	261	-	180	-	1,168	-
Schools having access to the internet	206	23	296	93	175	100
Schools having internet access for students	120	13	121	38	166	95
Schools having a web site	45	5	37	12	107	61
Schools with a computer used for educational purposes	357	39	310	97	174	99
Schools with a radio used for educational purposes	779	86	303	95	157	90
Schools with a television used for educational purposes	609	67	285	90	156	89
Schools having ICT-assisted instruction ³	847	93	315	99	172	98
Schools having ICT support services	193	21	301	95	148	85

¹ ICT include computers, laptops, internet, radio, television, video players, etc

² Include both secondary general and pre-vocational

³ Refers to teaching methods that include ICT in supporting and enhancing course content delivery

**POST-SECONDARY
EDUCATION**

Table 8.1 - Enrolment in Post-Secondary Institutions, 2016/2017

Institutions	Full Time			Part Time			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
University of Mauritius	3,119	4,788	7,907	924	967	1,891	4,043	5,755	9,798
Faculty of Agriculture	88	220	308	78	36	114	166	256	422
Engineering	1,379	669	2,048	180	103	283	1,559	772	2,331
Law & Management	833	1,970	2,803	374	467	841	1,207	2,437	3,644
Science	337	586	923	50	44	94	387	630	1,017
Social Studies & Humanities	337	1,203	1,540	58	122	180	395	1,325	1,720
Faculty of Ocean Studies	26	27	53	8	5	13	34	32	66
Centre for Innovative and Lifelong Learning (CILL)	119	113	232	176	190	366	295	303	598
Fashion and Design Institute	130	128	258	13	19	32	143	147	290
University of Technology - Mauritius	1,364	1,081	2,445	753	771	1,524	2,117	1,852	3,969
School of Business, Management & Law	305	494	799	316	374	690	621	868	1,489
Innovative Technologies & Engineering	895	316	1,211	253	87	340	1,148	403	1,551
Sustainable Development & Tourism	162	268	430	142	293	435	304	561	865
Health Sciences	2	3	5	42	17	59	44	20	64
Mauritius Institute of Education	640	1,822	2,462	122	540	662	762	2,362	3,124
Mahatma Gandhi Institute	76	357	433	558	969	1,527	634	1,326	1,960
Open University of Mauritius (Distance Education)	65	143	208	1,622	2,920	4,542	1,687	3,063	4,750
Universite des Mascareignes	374	251	625	197	73	270	571	324	895
Mauritius Institute of Health	480	586	1,066	-	-	-	480	586	1,066
Total	6,248	9,156	15,404	4,189	6,259	10,448	10,437	15,415	25,852

M: Male

F: Female

T: Total

Table 8.2 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment and New Admissions by course level and faculty, 2015/2016 and 2016/2017

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture		Faculty of Engineering		Faculty of Law & Management		Faculty of Science		Faculty of S/Studies & Humanities		Faculty of Ocean Studies		Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)		All Faculties	
	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017	2015/ 2016	2016/ 2017
Total Enrolment																
M Phil / PHD	16	22	54	55	21	21	54	48	25	17	1	1	1	1	171	165
Master Degree	15	21	172	201	400	471	23	55	114	91	46	13	46	96	770	948
Degree	343	320	2,297	2,054	3,327	3,126	920	841	1,762	1,601	448	52	448	387	9,097	8,381
Diploma / Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma	-	59	21	21	45	26	51	73	-	-	79	-	79	28	196	207
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	14	-	14	86	27	97
Total	374	422	2,544	2,331	3,793	3,644	1,048	1,017	1,914	1,720	588	66	588	598	10,261	9,798
New Admissions																
M Phil / PHD	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Master Degree	1	13	80	95	186	147	22	44	45	16	27	-	27	30	361	345
Degree	115	99	551	584	935	856	282	253	499	543	145	52	145	125	2,527	2,512
Diploma / Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	30
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
Total	116	112	632	680	1,121	1,003	330	327	544	570	172	53	172	155	2,915	2,900

Table 8.3 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by course level, faculty and sex, 2016/2017

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			Faculty of Ocean Studies			Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD	11	11	22	35	20	55	11	10	21	18	30	48	7	10	17	1	-	1	-	1	1	83	82	165
Master Degree	11	10	21	114	87	201	214	257	471	20	35	55	28	63	91	8	5	13	45	51	96	440	508	948
Degree	87	233	320	1,391	663	2,054	967	2,159	3,126	316	525	841	353	1,248	1,601	25	27	52	160	227	387	3,299	5,082	8,381
Diploma	57	2	59	19	2	21	15	11	26	33	40	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	28	130	77	207
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	-	-	-	84	2	86	91	6	97
Total	166	256	422	1,559	772	2,331	1,207	2,437	3,644	387	630	1,017	395	1,325	1,720	34	32	66	295	303	598	4,043	5,755	9,798

- 171 -

Table 8.4 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by mode of study, faculty and sex, 2016/2017

Mode of Study	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			Faculty of Ocean Studies			Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Full - Time	88	220	308	1,379	669	2,048	833	1,970	2,803	337	586	923	337	1,203	1,540	26	27	53	119	113	232	3,119	4,788	7,907
Part - Time	78	36	114	180	103	283	374	467	841	50	44	94	58	122	180	8	5	13	176	190	366	924	967	1,891
Total	166	256	422	1,559	772	2,331	1,207	2,437	3,644	387	630	1,017	395	1,325	1,720	34	32	66	295	303	598	4,043	5,755	9,798

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 8.5 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, sex and year of study, 2016/2017

Faculty & Course Level	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV & above			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Agriculture															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	22
Master Degree	11	9	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	21
Degree	25	78	103	39	69	108	23	82	105	-	4	4	87	233	320
Diploma	57	2	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	2	59
<i>Total</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>166</i>	<i>256</i>	<i>422</i>
Engineering															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	20	55
Master Degree	54	41	95	60	46	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	87	201
Degree	423	193	616	374	184	558	328	182	510	266	104	370	1,391	663	2,054
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	21	-	-	-	19	2	21
<i>Total</i>	<i>477</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>711</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>664</i>	<i>347</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>531</i>	<i>266</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>370</i>	<i>1,559</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>2,331</i>
Law & Management															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	21
Master Degree	143	155	298	65	90	155	5	10	15	1	2	3	214	257	471
Degree	260	609	869	258	619	877	347	767	1,114	102	164	266	967	2,159	3,126
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	26	-	-	-	15	11	26
<i>Total</i>	<i>403</i>	<i>764</i>	<i>1,167</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>709</i>	<i>1,032</i>	<i>367</i>	<i>788</i>	<i>1,155</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>166</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>1,207</i>	<i>2,437</i>	<i>3,644</i>
Science															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	30	49
Master Degree	19	34	53	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	16	25	28	51	79
Degree	107	160	267	73	119	192	106	190	296	21	40	61	307	509	816
Diploma	25	21	46	5	19	24	3	-	3	-	-	-	33	40	73
<i>Total</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>366</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>387</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>1,017</i>
Social Studies & Humanities															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	17
Master Degree	6	11	17	21	51	72	1	-	1	-	1	1	28	63	91
Degree	138	411	549	96	374	470	102	411	513	17	52	69	353	1,248	1,601
Certificate	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11
<i>Total</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>426</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>425</i>	<i>542</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>411</i>	<i>514</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>1,325</i>	<i>1,720</i>
Ocean Studies															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Master Degree	-	-	-	8	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13
Degree	25	27	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	27	52
<i>Total</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>66</i>
Centre for Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master Degree	37	31	68	8	20	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	51	96
Degree	61	71	132	47	83	130	36	41	77	16	32	48	160	227	387
Diploma	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	19	25	-	-	-	6	22	28
Certificate	84	2	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	2	86
<i>Total</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>286</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>161</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>598</i>
All Faculties															
MPHIL/PHD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	82	166
Master Degree	270	281	551	162	213	375	6	11	17	10	19	29	448	524	972
Degree	1,039	1,549	2,588	887	1,448	2,335	942	1,673	2,615	422	396	818	3,290	5,066	8,356
Diploma	82	23	105	5	22	27	43	32	75	-	-	-	130	77	207
Certificate	91	6	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	6	97
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,482</i>	<i>1,859</i>	<i>3,341</i>	<i>1,054</i>	<i>1,683</i>	<i>2,737</i>	<i>991</i>	<i>1,716</i>	<i>2,707</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>415</i>	<i>847</i>	<i>4,043</i>	<i>5,755</i>	<i>9,798</i>

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Table 8.6 - University of Mauritius - New admissions by course level, faculty and sex, 2016/2017

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			Faculty of Ocean Studies			Centre for Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	
Master Degree	5	8	13	54	41	95	72	75	147	15	29	44	6	10	16	-	-	-	14	16	30	166	179	345
Degree	23	76	99	395	189	584	254	602	856	98	155	253	134	409	543	25	27	52	56	69	125	985	1,527	2,512
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11
Total	28	84	112	449	231	680	326	677	1,003	128	199	327	147	423	570	26	27	53	70	85	155	1,174	1,726	2,900

- 173 -

Table 8.7 - Fashion and Design Institute - Enrolment by faculty, course level, field of study and sex, 2016/2017

Course Level	Art and Design			Fashion and Textiles			Graphic Design			Interior Design			Interactive Media			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Degree	3	9	12	-	-	-	10	10	20	44	22	66	-	-	-	57	41	98
Higher National Diploma	9	23	32	9	37	46	37	20	57	-	-	-	12	5	17	67	85	152
Diploma Foundation	19	21	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	21	40
Total	31	53	84	9	37	46	47	30	77	44	22	66	12	5	17	143	147	290

T: Total

M:Male

F:Female

Table 8.8 - University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by school, course level, year of study and sex, 2016/2017

Course	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV and Above			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
School of Business, Management and Finance															
Master Degree	65	69	134	91	96	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	165	321
Degree	140	212	352	131	226	357	124	190	314	65	69	134	460	697	1,157
Diploma	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	5	6	11
Total	210	287	497	222	322	544	124	190	314	65	69	134	621	868	1,489
School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering															
Master Degree	56	26	82	48	13	61	25	13	38	24	12	36	153	64	217
Degree	195	87	282	203	78	281	222	69	291	375	105	480	995	339	1,334
Total	251	113	364	251	91	342	247	82	329	399	117	516	1,148	403	1,551
School of Sustainable Development and Tourism															
Master Degree	19	43	62	47	63	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	106	172
Degree	60	154	214	89	149	238	73	109	182	16	38	54	238	450	688
Certificate	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	5	5
Total	79	202	281	136	212	348	73	109	182	16	38	54	304	561	865
School of Health Sciences															
Master Degree	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
Degree	22	6	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	28
Diploma	16	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	24
Total	44	20	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	20	64
All Schools															
Master Degree	146	144	290	186	172	358	25	13	38	24	12	36	381	341	722
Degree	417	459	876	423	453	876	419	368	787	456	212	668	1,715	1,492	3,207
Diploma	21	14	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	14	35
Certificate	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Total	584	622	1,206	609	625	1,234	444	381	825	480	224	704	2,117	1,852	3,969

Table 8.9 - University of Technology - Mauritius : Enrolment by mode of study, school and sex, 2016/2017

Schools	Full - Time			Part - Time			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
School of Business, Management and Finance	305	494	799	316	374	690	621	868	1,489
School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering	895	316	1,211	253	87	340	1,148	403	1,551
School of Sustainable Development and Tourism	162	268	430	142	293	435	304	561	865
School of Health Sciences	2	3	5	42	17	59	44	20	64
Total	1,364	1,081	2,445	753	771	1,524	2,117	1,852	3,969

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 8.10 (a) - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2016/2017

Course level	Enrolment								
	Full-time			Part-time			Both		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD in Education	-	-	-	6	12	18	6	12	18
Professional Doctorate in Education (Ed.D) (run jointly with U.O.B.)	-	-	-	5	9	14	5	9	14
PhD (Run jointly with U.K.Z.N)	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	4
Master degree in Education	-	-	-	13	44	57	13	44	57
Post Graduate Diploma in Education	9	15	24	-	-	-	9	15	24
Educational Leadership (PGDELM)	8	12	20	-	-	-	8	12	20
Educational Management (PGDEM)	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	185	525	710	-	-	-	185	525	710
Bachelor in Education¹	28	97	125	90	58	148	118	155	273
Diploma	329	1,006	1,335	9	111	120	338	1,117	1,455
Pre-Primary (TDECE) Teacher's Diploma in Early Childhood Education	-	-	-	1	78	79	1	78	79
Primary	201	767	968	-	-	-	201	767	968
<i>General Purpose</i>	176	575	751	-	-	-	176	575	751
<i>Oriental Language</i>	17	179	196	-	-	-	17	179	196
<i>Kreol Morisien</i>	8	13	21	-	-	-	8	13	21
Secondary	104	172	276	-	-	-	104	172	276
Pre-Vocational	10	20	30	-	-	-	10	20	30
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection (DESI)	8	8	16	-	-	-	8	8	16
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection in Early Childhood Education (DESI-ECE)	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	15	15
Diploma in Inclusive & Special Education (DISE)	-	-	-	8	18	26	8	18	26
Diploma, Special Education Needs (DSEN)	6	39	45	-	-	-	6	39	45
Certificate	89	179	268	4	315	319	93	494	587
Certificate of Proficiency in Early Childhood Education (CPECE)	-	-	-	-	146	146	-	146	146
Certificate in Educational Management In Early Childhood Education (CEMECE)	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	8	8
Certificate in Special Education (SEN)	-	-	-	3	39	42	3	39	42
Early Childhood Education Teacher's Certificate (ECETC)	-	-	-	1	122	123	1	122	123
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers - Remedial)	52	141	193	-	-	-	52	141	193
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers)	37	38	75	-	-	-	37	38	75
Total	640	1,822	2,462	122	540	662	762	2,362	3,124

¹ Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male

F : Female

Table 8.10 (b) - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (full-time) and sex, 2016/2017

Course level	Enrolment														
	Full-time														
	Yr 1			Yr 2			Yr 3			Yr 4			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Post Graduate Diploma in Education	5	2	7	4	13	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24
Educational Leadership (PGDELM)	5	2	7	3	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	20
Educational Management (PGDEM)	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	99	264	363	86	261	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	525	710
Bachelor in Education¹	8	22	30	14	51	65	-	-	-	6	24	30	28	97	125
Diploma	101	417	518	213	550	763	5	19	24	10	20	30	329	1,006	1,335
Primary	53	302	355	143	446	589	5	19	24	-	-	-	201	767	968
<i>General Purpose</i>	30	117	147	143	446	589	3	12	15	-	-	-	176	575	751
<i>Oriental Languages</i>	16	177	193	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	17	179	196
<i>Kreol Morisien</i>	7	8	15	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	-	-	8	13	21
Secondary	35	68	103	69	104	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	172	276
Pre-Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	30	10	20	30
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection (DESI)	7	8	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
Diploma, Special Education Needs (DSEN)	6	39	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	39	45
Certificate	89	179	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	179	268
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers - Remedial)	52	141	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	141	193
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers)	37	38	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	38	75
Total	302	884	1,186	317	875	1,192	5	19	24	16	44	60	640	1,822	2,462

¹ Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male

F : Female

Table 8.10 (c) - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (part-time) and sex, 2016/2017

Course level	Enrolment														
	Part-time														
	Yr 1			Yr 2			Yr 3			Yr 4			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD in Education	-	-	-	2	7	9	-	-	-	4	5	9	6	12	18
Professional Doctorate in Education (Ed.D) (run jointly with U.O.B.)	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	4	5	9	5	9	14
PhD (Run jointly with U.K.Z.N)	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Master degree in Education	5	13	18	2	15	17	-	-	-	6	16	22	13	44	57
MA Education (run jointly with U.O.B.)	5	13	18	2	15	17	-	-	-	6	16	22	13	44	57
Bachelor in Education ¹	27	17	44	-	-	-	63	41	104	-	-	-	90	58	148
Bachelor of Education (run jointly with UoM)	27	17	44	-	-	-	63	41	104	-	-	-	90	58	148
Diploma	-	63	63	8	18	26	1	30	31	-	-	-	9	111	120
Pre-Primary (TDECE) Teacher's Diploma in Early Childhood Education	-	48	48	-	-	-	1	30	31	-	-	-	1	78	79
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection in Early Childhood Education (DESI-ECE)	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
Diploma in Inclusive & Special Education (DISE)	-	-	-	8	18	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	26
Certificate	2	148	150	2	167	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	315	319
Certificate of Proficiency in Early Childhood Education (CPECE)	-	-	-	-	146	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	146
Certificate in Educational Management In Early Childhood Education (CEMECE)	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Certificate in Special Education (SEN)	1	18	19	2	21	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	42
Early Childhood Education Teacher's Certificate (ECETC)	1	122	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	122	123
Total	34	241	275	14	207	221	64	71	135	10	21	31	122	540	662

¹ Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male

F : Female

Table 8.11 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2016/2017

Courses	Mode of Study	Enrolment														
		Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Post Graduate Degree (M.A Hons.)		1	10	11	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	20
Indian Philosophy	FT	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
Hindi	PT	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Vocal Hindustani Music	PT	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Visual Arts	PT	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
Degree (B.A Hons.)		20	81	101	12	123	135	5	79	84	-	-	-	37	283	320
Hindi	FT	6	37	43	2	33	35	-	33	33	-	-	-	8	103	111
Urdu	FT	1	10	11	2	11	13	1	15	16	-	-	-	4	36	40
Tamil	FT	-	3	3	-	13	13	3	6	9	-	-	-	3	22	25
Telugu	FT	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Marathi	FT	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	4
Mauritian Studies	FT	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Indian Philosophy	FT	4	12	16	1	27	28	1	23	24	-	-	-	6	62	68
Hindi	PT	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Sanskrit	PT	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Fine Arts	PT	2	9	11	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	23
Performing Arts	PT	7	5	12	3	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	26
Diploma/Degree		16	36	52	5	25	30	13	22	35	14	22	36	48	105	153
Fine Arts	FT	4	17	21	5	25	30	6	12	18	5	19	24	20	73	93
Advertising & Visual Communication	FT	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	12	12	12	24
Digital Arts	FT	9	10	19	-	-	-	7	10	17	-	-	-	16	20	36
Diploma		18	48	66	23	35	58	4	25	29	-	-	-	45	108	153
Performing Arts	PT	14	27	41	7	9	16	1	17	18	-	-	-	22	53	75
Fine Arts	PT	3	7	10	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	21
Fine Arts	FT	-	-	-	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
Indological Studies (<i>Sanskrit & Indian Philosophy</i>)	PT	-	6	6	1	3	4	3	8	11	-	-	-	4	17	21
Tamil	PT	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Chinese Studies	PT	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Marathi Studies	PT	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Telugu Studies	PT	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Urdu	PT	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
Advanced Certificate		17	33	50	15	33	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	66	98
Indian Music & Dance (MGI & Distance Education)	PT	17	33	50	15	33	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	66	98
Certificate		246	444	690	145	221	366	76	84	160	-	-	-	467	749	1,216
Indian Music & Dance (MGI & Distance Education)	PT	172	303	475	101	142	243	76	84	160	-	-	-	349	529	878
Children's Course in Indian Music & Dance	PT	74	141	215	44	79	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	220	338
Total		318	652	970	204	442	646	98	210	308	14	22	36	634	1,326	1,960

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 8.12 - Open University of Mauritius - Enrolment for Distance/Full Time Education by course level and sex, 2016

Courses	Enrolment		
	M	F	T
Post Graduate	578	729	1,307
<i>Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (International Learner)</i>	62	69	131
<i>Doctorate of Business Administration</i>	34	15	49
<i>Master of Arts in English</i>	10	31	41
<i>MA International & Comparative Education</i>	4	13	17
<i>Master of Arts in Distance Education</i>	2	1	3
<i>Master Degree in Commerce</i>	1	-	1
<i>Master in Business Administration(Administration/ Specialisation)</i>	206	297	503
<i>Master of Finance and Control</i>	1	1	2
<i>Commonwealth Executive Master of Public Administration</i>	7	14	21
<i>Commonwealth Executive Master of Business (Administration/ Specialisation)</i>	100	74	174
<i>Master in Educational Leadership</i>	57	99	156
<i>MSc Financial Management and Taxation</i>	32	36	68
<i>MSc Finance and Investment</i>	39	37	76
<i>MSc Nutrition</i>	3	15	18
<i>Master of Public Health</i>	20	27	47
Post Graduate Diploma	11	4	15
<i>Human Resource Management</i>	3	3	6
<i>Web and Application</i>	8	1	9
Degree	924	1,822	2,746
<i>Arts in English</i>	16	29	45
<i>Management</i>	1	1	2
<i>Business Administration</i>	3	8	11
<i>Finance and Investment Analysis</i>	-	1	1
<i>Business Accounting & Finance</i>	64	119	183
<i>Finance and Taxation</i>	48	65	113
<i>Business Management / specialisation</i>	211	370	581
<i>Business Entrepreneurship</i>	4	1	5
<i>Human Resource Management and Development</i>	57	193	250
<i>Marketing Management</i>	25	65	90
<i>Management Top Up</i>	46	71	117
<i>BCOM Top Up</i>	-	1	1
<i>English / Topup</i>	30	135	165
<i>French</i>	48	200	248
<i>Library and Information Science</i>	17	58	75
<i>Graphic Design Multimedia & Hypermedia</i>	57	34	91
<i>Communication Media and Journalism</i>	35	90	125
<i>Applied ICT with Specialisation</i>	111	43	154
<i>Correctional Services Management</i>	5	-	5
<i>Early Childhood Education and Care</i>	1	94	95
<i>Primary Education (Top Up)</i>	23	81	104
<i>Economics, Finance and Banking</i>	18	24	42
<i>Finance and Law</i>	10	15	25
<i>Management with Law</i>	63	87	150
<i>Criminology</i>	19	31	50
<i>Youth in Development work</i>	12	6	18
Diploma	29	17	46
<i>Transport</i>	24	6	30
<i>Youth in Development</i>	-	4	4
<i>Management and Financial Services</i>	5	7	12
Certificate	61	382	443
<i>Proficiency in the Management of ECD Services</i>	-	13	13
<i>Effective Office Management and supervision</i>	36	72	108
<i>Management Support Officer</i>	1	113	114
<i>Secretarial Course</i>	-	74	74
<i>Award Course for appointment as General Services Officer</i>	24	110	134
Foundation Course	71	88	159
<i>Foundation Programme</i>	71	88	159
Employability Skill courses	13	21	34
<i>Employability Course</i>	13	21	34
Total	1,687	3,063	4,750

M : Male F: Female T: Total

Table 8.13 - Universite des Mascareignes -Enrolment by field, year of study and sex, 2016/2017

Field of study	Mode of Study	Enrolment																	
		Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV			Yr V			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
PHD		13	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14
Engineering	PT	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
ICT	PT	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Management	PT	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
Degree		150	74	224	97	101	198	127	76	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	374	251	625
Accounting & Financial services	FT	9	7	16	3	17	20	4	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	31	47
Banking & Financial Services	FT	6	15	21	5	13	18	9	21	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	49	69
BSc Civil Engineering	FT	9	2	11	12	7	19	18	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	11	50
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Civil Engineering	FT	8	2	10	9	3	12	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	5	30
Applied Computer Science	FT	21	4	25	7	2	9	10	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	9	47
Bsc Electrical Engineering & Automation	FT	26	3	29	12	4	16	20	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	8	66
Graphic Design	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
Bsc Electro Mechanical Engineering	FT	33	1	34	15	1	16	34	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	3	85
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Mechanical Engineering	FT	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Bsc Marketing	FT	5	7	12	5	5	10	6	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	21	37
Human Resource Management	FT	10	16	26	4	34	38	3	15	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	65	82
Software Engineering	FT	23	17	40	17	15	32	12	15	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	47	99
Degree		11	9	20	13	1	14	57	12	69	30	31	61	7	14	21	118	67	185
Bsc Electrical Engineering & Automation	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Civil Engineering	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24
Bsc Civil Engineering	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Human Resource Management	PT	4	6	10	-	-	-	7	12	19	6	31	37	7	14	21	24	63	87
Software Engineering	PT	7	3	10	13	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	24
Bsc Genie Electro Mecanique	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Diploma		31	2	33	35	3	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	5	71
Genie Electro Mecanique et Automatismes	PT	16	1	17	12	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	30
Technician Diploma in Mechanical & Electrical Engineering(TDME)	PT	-	-	-	23	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	25
Civil Engineering	PT	15	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	16
Total		205	86	291	145	105	250	184	88	272	30	31	61	7	14	21	571	324	895

Table 8.14 - Mauritius Institute of Health - Enrolment by course level and sex, 2016/2017

Courses	Enrolment - Full Time												Total		
	Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<i>Post Graduate Specialist</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1	5	6	1	7
Internal Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1	5	6	1	7
<i>Diploma</i>	353	433	786	114	123	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	556	1,023
Emergency Medicine (Nurse)	14	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	22
Diabetic Foot Care (Nurse)	1	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	19
Nursing	295	394	689	114	123	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	517	926
National Pharmacy Technician	43	13	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	13	56
<i>Certificate</i>	7	29	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	29	36
Physiotherapy Assisting	7	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	21
Dental Assisting	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
Total	360	462	822	114	123	237	2	-	2	4	1	5	480	586	1,066

No Intake for Part Time Courses

M : Male

F : Female

T : Total

Table 8.15 : Enrolment at Tertiary Education Level, both Locally & Overseas, by Source and Field of Study, as at December 2015

Field of Study	Publicly-Funded Institutions											Private ²	Overseas	Total
	UoM ¹	UTM	FDI	MIE	MGI	RTI	OU	UdM	MITD	MIH	Total PFIs			
Research	174	31	-	40	-	-	129	14	-	-	388	-	-	388
PhD	20	11	-	26	-	-	97	14	-	-	168	-	-	168
MPhil	152	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	-	-	172
DBA (Doctor in Business Administration)	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	32
Ed.D(Professional Doctorate in Education)	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
Master Degree	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Science&Technology Related (S&T)	4,164	1,336	176	-	-	-	188	543	214	8	6,629	2,295	5,425	14,349
Agriculture	364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364	-	23	387
Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	298	320
Dentistry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	236	239
Engineering	1,221	198	-	-	-	-	-	392	113	-	1,924	161	1,620	3,705
Health Sciences	251	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537	112	218	867
Information Technology	1,287	637	90	-	-	-	188	151	101	-	2,454	1,036	430	3,920
Mathematics	421	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592	33	238	863
Medicine	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	150	899	1,560	2,609
Ocean Study	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
Pharmacy	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	153	159
Science	374	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	418	29	624	1,071
Textile	85	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	-	25	196
Others	5,864	2,302	169	1,845	617	8	3,088	389	322	-	14,604	13,955	5,674	34,233
Accounting	558	177	-	-	-	-	143	66	-	-	944	8,503	417	9,864
Administration/Management	1,427	1,146	-	-	-	-	1,264	194	10	-	4,041	1,555	505	6,101
Arts	-	-	169	-	277	8	-	-	-	-	454	1	216	671
Banking/Finance	829	336	-	-	-	-	254	77	-	-	1,496	867	292	2,655
Business/Commerce/Mkg	379	-	-	-	-	-	443	52	-	-	874	498	868	2,240
Communication	65	239	-	-	12	-	89	-	-	-	405	197	152	754
Counselling	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	64
Economics	487	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	530	3	323	856
Education	95	-	-	1,845	-	-	205	-	-	-	2,145	70	116	2,331
Humanities	310	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	409	27	387	823
Languages	307	-	-	-	229	-	471	-	-	-	1,007	245	264	1,516
Law	783	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	835	622	815	2,272
Library	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	-	87	-	-	87
Psychology	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	78	100	263
Religious Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
Social Science	392	116	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	530	64	433	1,027
Travel/Hotel/Tourism	147	224	-	-	-	-	15	-	312	-	698	473	265	1,436
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	749	516	1,265
Total	10,202	3,669	345	1,885	617	8	3,405	946	536	8	21,621	16,250	11,099	48,970

Note: 1 - Excludes enrolment on joint MIE, MGI & UTM Programmes

2 - Private includes enrolment in Private Post Secondary Educational Institutions and private students pursuing studies without going through an intermediary/ Private Post Secondary Educational Institutions locally

NB: Considering Statistics from ACCA Mauritius, Chinese Embassy on enrolment of self finance students & excluding foundation programmes
Source: Tertiary Education Commission (TEC) Report - 2014

Table 8.16 - Estimated total number of Mauritian students pursuing Tertiary education overseas by country and field of study as at December 2015

Country \ Field of study																												
	Accounting	Adm / Mgt	Agriculture	Architecture	Arts	Banking/Finance	Business/Commerce/Mkg	Communication	Dentistry	Textile	Economics	Education	Engineering	Health Sciences	Hotel/tourism	Humanities	Information Technology	Language	Law	Mathematics	Medicine	Pharmacy	Psychology	Religious Studies	Science	Social Science	others	Total
Australia	166	120	7	61	10	14	471	19	2	-	1	46	244	131	169	1	82	1	17	5	21	4	-	2	78	186	53	1,911
Canada	7	14	-	3	11	12	12	-	-	-	1	3	73	5	12	-	14	2	4	10	2	-	-	-	28	3	7	223
China	20	33	-	25	20	35	47	12	72	-	38	10	45	1	8	-	30	37	-	20	650	22	-	-	43	20	35	1,223
Russia	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	35
France/ La Reunion	17	45	6	69	67	42	114	70	80	10	145	13	236	20	34	30	91	124	190	59	355	31	55	3	109	34	52	2,101
India	-	27	-	1	39	-	43	3	61	2	30	2	145	1	-	330	81	44	-	6	27	60	9	-	60	139	150	1,260
Malaysia	33	23	7	15	1	32	70	12	1	3	9	5	170	2	10	-	50	-	30	8	20	2	3	-	40	2	18	566
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	35
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Singapore	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
South Africa	25	145	-	15	30	45	30	5	2	-	25	20	100	15	10	15	25	35	10	23	75	15	3	-	90	23	70	851
UK	137	77	-	93	24	107	70	24	10	9	60	14	516	39	14	9	41	18	560	96	306	18	23	-	150	18	73	2,506
USA	9	10	-	9	8	3	8	7	-	-	10	3	51	-	2	2	11	2	2	8	10	-	6	-	18	6	47	232
Others	3	4	2	3	5	2	3	-	3	-	3	-	20	4	6	-	3	1	2	2	35	-	1	-	7	1	11	121
Total	417	505	23	298	216	292	868	152	236	25	323	116	1,620	218	265	387	430	264	815	238	1,560	153	100	5	624	433	516	11,099

Source : Participation in Tertiary Education 2014, Tertiary Education Commission.

Table 8.17 - Estimated Enrolment by Field and Level of Study, in Post Secondary Educational Institutions/Distance Education (Private), as at December 2015

Field of Study	Masters Degree	PG Diploma	Bachelor Degree	Professional ²	Diploma	Certificate	Total
S&T Related	91	16	1,647	78	207	256	2,295
Architecture	-	-	22	-	-	-	22
Dentistry	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Engineering	9	-	124	-	28	-	161
Health Sciences	-	-	11	37	64	-	112
Information Technology	79	-	571	15	115	256	1,036
Mathematics	-	-	7	26	-	-	33
Medicine	3	-	896	-	-	-	899
Science	-	16	13	-	-	-	29
Others	823	61	3,493	9,268	226	84	13,955
Accounting	-	-	96	8,393	7	7	8,503
Administration/Management	439	28	718	189	154	27	1,555
Arts	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Banking/Finance	34	-	510	323	-	-	867
Business/Commerce/Mkg	67	33	258	46	44	50	498
Communication	-	-	197	-	-	-	197
Economics	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Education	60	-	10	-	-	-	70
Humanities	8	-	19	-	-	-	27
Languages	9	-	236	-	-	-	245
Law	111	-	463	48	-	-	622
Psychology	-	-	78	-	-	-	78
Religious studies	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Social Science	-	-	58	-	6	-	64
Travel/Hotel/Tourism	84	-	374	-	15	-	473
Miscellaneous	11	-	470	268	-	-	749
Total	914	77	5,140	9,346	433	340	16,250

¹ DBA - Doctor in Business Administration² Professional - graduates from professional bodies e.g The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants, The Chartered Institute of Secretaries & Administrators.

Source : Participation in Tertiary Education 2014, Tertiary Education Commission.

Annex A

Annual Survey in Schools - Methodology

Introduction

The Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research in collaboration with Statistics Mauritius conducts an Annual Survey in School in March every year in the Republic of Mauritius.

Objective

The main objective of the census is to collect reliable and updated data on the functioning of schools, teaching and learning conditions for effective policy and decision-making in the education sector. The questionnaires have been designed to collect information at school level on:

- available infrastructure and facilities;
- enrolment;
- examination results;
- ICT facilities, and
- teaching and non-teaching personnel.

Coverage

The survey covers all public and private pre-primary, primary, secondary and specialised institutions as well as all public-funded vocational training institutions in the Republic of Mauritius. They numbered 1,485 in 2016.

Data collection

Data are collected from schools through mail and email questionnaires. For the 2016 round of the census, relevant questionnaires and emails with a covering letter and instructions were mailed to all Pre-primary and Primary schools and emailed to Secondary schools during the last week of February 2016. The reference date for the survey was the first working day of March 2016. The schools had to submit the completed questionnaires by mail and email within a given deadline.

Response rate

A close monitoring of response from the schools are done by staff of the Statistics Unit at the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research. Reminders are sent to all schools which do not respond by a

given deadline. Those which still do not respond after phone calls and reminders are visited. In 2016, of the 1,485 schools, returns could not be obtained from 4 schools only, all of them in the pre-primary sector.

Editing and Coding

The editing and coding exercise are done by a team of Statistical Officers. The questionnaires and emails are scrutinized to identify missing and inconsistent data. The data are also checked against previous year's questionnaires. Schools which report major changes or missing and inconsistent data are contacted by phone and any necessary corrections made. The questionnaires are then coded for data entry.

Data Processing

The Microsoft Excel (EXCEL) and the Census and Survey Processing System (CSPPro) were used for the 2016 Annual Survey in Schools. Data validation and cleaning were then done by Statistical Officers using the same softwares. Once all the data files were cleaned, Excel was used for tabulation.